

City of Utica



Utica, New York

To The City Clerk of Utica

*As provided by Section 12 of the Second Class Cities Laws, I hereby
certify that*

Name: Samuel M. Geddes, Jr.

Address: [REDACTED]

Telephone:

has this day been appointed to the position of Sergeant

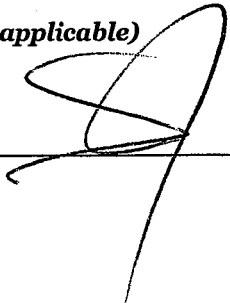
in the department of Public Safety- Bureau Of Police

the term to commence June 20, 2007

the term to end N/A

filling unexpired term of (if applicable)

Signed



Mayor
Title of Official

City of Utica



UTICA, NEW YORK

October 5

, 2001

To The City Clerk of Utica

As provided by Section 12 of the Second Class Cities Laws, I hereby certify that

SAMUEL M. GEDDES, JR.

Has this day been appointed to the position of **Police Officer**

In the department of **Utica Police Department**

The term to commence **October 8, 2001**

Signed

Mayor

Title of Official

PERFORMANCE EVALUATION REPORT

NAME (FIRST, LAST, MI) Samuel Geddes	ID # 3295	RANK Sgt.	DIVISION/UNIT B
DUTY ASSIGNMENT (I.E. DESK, STREET PATROL, BOOKING) Patrol Supervisor	PERIOD COVERED 12 Months	FROM 1/1/19	TO 12/31/19

PERFORMANCE LEVEL DEFINITIONS

OUTSTANDING = 5 VERY GOOD = 4 ACCEPTABLE = 3 NEEDS IMPROVEMENT = 2 UNSATISFACTORY = 1
 In making the evaluation of each category below, supervisors are to evaluate the employee's performance only for the past Twelve month period and compare that performance to guidelines established in section 6.15 C (1 through 18) of General Order # 02-47 Personnel Performance Evaluations.

1. DUTY PERFORMANCE (ALL EMPLOYEES)

5 PERSONAL APPEARANCE	4 COMMAND PRESENCE	4 REPORT WRITING ABILITY	3 INTERPERSONAL SKILLS (VERBAL)
4 RESPONSIVENESS TO SUPERVISION	2 ATTENDANCE	4 RELIABILITY	4 PERFORMANCE UNDER STRESS
4 PERFORMANCE	4 PUNCTUALITY	4 INVESTIGATIVE/PROBLEM SOLVING SKILLS	
4 JUDGMENT	4 CARE AND USE OF EQUIPMENT	5 KNOWLEDGE OF LAWS, POLICIES, ETC	

2. DAYS LOST DURING PERIOD COVERED BY THIS REPORT

SICK: 13 INJURED ON-DUTY: 0 INJURED OFF-DUTY: 0 OTHER: N/A TOTAL OCCURENCES: 13

3. SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL ONLY

4 LEADERSHIP QUALITIES	4 EFFECTIVENESS OF DELEGATION	5 TRAINING/COACHING OF SUBORDINATES	4 EVALUATION OF SUBORDINATES
-------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--	-------------------------------------

4. NARRATIVE SECTION (This section is to be used to record specific and personal characteristics of this employee which are not adequately covered in the rating sections above. Any factors rated as a 1 or a 5 in the above sections must be articulated in this section.)

Personal Appearance: Sam projects professionalism in his appearance and holds his officers to the same standards.

Punctuality: Sam has made a marked improvement in this area. He is always on time for his shift/overtime assignments.

Attendance: Sam used 13 sick days this rating period.

Interpersonal Skills: Sam has improved his relationships and interactions with his fellow sergeants during this rating period. There were some issues with "Senior Sergeant" envy and Sam handled the tension in a professional manner. I have also seen an improvement in the way Sam fields personnel complaints in the lobby.

Knowledge of Laws, Policies, Etc.../Training and Coaching of Subordinates: Sam is an experienced supervisor, who has a good grasp of policy and NYS Law. He takes pride in helping young officers learn the job. He's also been a drill instructor at the Mohawk Valley Police Academy for several years, which is something he is proud of and enjoys very much.

How can this employee best improve his/her performance? (Include setting Career /Performance Goals).

Sam in closing in on 19 years of service. He also anticipates staying beyond 20 years. I think a change in job assignment, at some point, will help keep the job interesting and worthwhile.

(Continue on Back)

(Goal settings Continue From Front)

5. OVERALL PERFORMANCE RATING: This overall rating is to be based on the following factors:

- A. The employee's performance in his/her present assignment during the evaluation period; AND
B. Consideration of the general needs of the Department, comparing the capabilities and characteristics of this employee to all other employees of equal rank and pay grade known to the evaluator.

☐ OUTSTANDING ☒ VERY GOOD ☐ ACCEPTABLE ☐ NEEDS IMPROVEMENT ☐ UNSATISFACTORY

6. REVIEWING COMMANDING OFFICER: (Immediate Supervisor) Name:

Signature Daniel Rank Lt Date 2/12/20
Print / Signature

7. SUPERVISOR REVIEWING WITH EMPLOYEE Name:

Signature Daniel Rank Lt Date 2/12/20
Print / Signature

8. EMPLOYEE'S COMMENTS: (Optional)

9. EMPLOYEE'S SIGNATURE: This signature does not necessarily indicate agreement with this report. It verifies that this report has been personally reviewed with me and that I have received a copy of this report. If I do not agree with this report, I have indicated this by writing "under protest" next to my signature. I have also indicated whether I "request appeal" or "waive appeal" on this report.

Signature [Signature] Rank Sergeant Date 2/12/2020
Print / Signature

PERFORMANCE EVALUATION REPORT

NAME (FIRST, LAST, MI) Samuel Geddes	ID # 3295	RANK Sgt.	DIVISION/UNIT B
DUTY ASSIGNMENT (I.E. DESK, STREET PATROL, BOOKING) Patrol Supervisor	PERIOD COVERED 12 Months	FROM 1/1/18	TO 12/31/18

PERFORMANCE LEVEL DEFINITIONS

EXCELLENT = 5 GOOD = 4 ACCEPTABLE = 3 NEEDS IMPROVEMENT = 2 UNSATISFACTORY = 1
 In making the evaluation of each category below, supervisors are to evaluate the employee's performance only for the past Twelve month period and compare that performance to guidelines established in section 6.15 C (1 through 18) of General Order # 02-47 Personnel Performance Evaluations.

1. DUTY PERFORMANCE (ALL EMPLOYEES)

5 GENERAL APPEARANCE	4	ASSIGNMENT TASKS	4	WORK QUALITY	5	KNOWLEDGE OF LAWS, POLICIES, ETC.
4 RESPONSIVENESS TO SUPERVISION	4	ATTENDANCE	4	RELIABILITY	4	REPORT WRITING ABILITY
4 INITIATIVE	3	PUNCTUALITY	4	INVESTIGATIVE/PROBLEM SOLVING SKILLS	3	INTERACTION WITH PUBLIC
4 JUDGMENT	4	CARE AND USE OF EQUIPMENT	3	INTERACTION WITH OTHER MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT		
4 COMMAND PRESENCE	4	PERFORMANCE UNDER STRESS	4	COMMUNICATION SKILLS (VERBAL)		

2. SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL ONLY

4 LEADERSHIP QUALITIES	4	EFFECTIVENESS OF DELEGATION	4	TRAINING/COACHING OF SUBORDINATES	4	EVALUATION OF SUBORDINATES
------------------------	---	-----------------------------	---	-----------------------------------	---	----------------------------

3. NARRATIVE SECTION (This section is to be used to record specific and personal characteristics of this employee which are not adequately covered in the rating sections above. Any factors rated as a 1 or a 5 in the above sections must be articulated in this section.)

General Appearance: Sam projects professionalism in his appearance which can be attributed to his Marine Corps background. He is also responsible for our platoon's uniform inspections.

Punctuality: Sam has shown a marked improvement in this area since our platoon meeting in October.

Reliability: Sam is conscientious and keeps me updated on the progress of his assignments. I also count on him to take care of the platoon when I am off. Aside from some communication issues with other sergeants, he does a good job with this task.

Interaction With Other Members of the Department: Like I mentioned earlier, we held a meeting in October and since then I feel that communication has improved. I think it comes down to individuals worrying about their own job and not trying to do other peoples' jobs. I mention this because Sam is usually assigned to the Squad Commander's Office when I am not there.

Knowledge of Laws, Policies, Etc.../Training and Coaching of Subordinates: Sam is an experienced supervisor, who has a good grasp of policy and NYS Law. He has been a first line supervisor in both the traffic and the tactical unit and has been integral in the planning of large scale events in the past (parades, races, concerts...etc). He is also a drill instructor at the Mohawk Valley Police Academy.

Interaction With Public: Sam can be a little abrasive with members of the public who accuse his officers of wrong doing. He must remain objective and patient during these interviews.

How can this employee best improve his/her performance? (Include setting Career /Performance Goals).
Continue to lead and set a good example for other department members.

(Continue on Back)

(Goal settings Continue From Front)

4. OVERALL PERFORMANCE RATING: This overall rating is to be based on the following factors:

- A. The employee's performance in his/her present assignment during the evaluation period; AND
B. Consideration of the general needs of the Department, comparing the capabilities and characteristics of this employee to all other employees of equal rank and pay grade known to the evaluator.

☐ EXCELLENT ☒ GOOD ☐ ACCEPTABLE ☐ NEEDS IMPROVEMENT ☐ UNSATISFACTORY

5. REVIEWING COMMANDING OFFICER: (Immediate Supervisor) Name:

Signature [Signature] Rank Capt Date 2/11/19
Print / Signature

6. SUPERVISOR REVIEWING WITH EMPLOYEE: Name:

Signature [Signature] Rank Lt. Date 2/11/19
Print / Signature

7. EMPLOYEE'S COMMENTS: (Optional)

8. EMPLOYEE'S SIGNATURE: This signature does not necessarily indicate agreement with this report. It verifies that this report has been personally reviewed with me and that I have received a copy of this report. If I do not agree with this report, I have indicated this by writing "under protest" next to my signature. I have also indicated whether I "request appeal" or "waive appeal" on this report.

Signature [Signature] Rank Sergeant Date 2/11/19
Print / Signature

PERFORMANCE EVALUATION REPORT

NAME (FIRST, LAST, MI) Samuel Geddes	ID # 3295	RANK Sgt.	DIVISION/UNIT B-4
DUTY ASSIGNMENT (I.E. DESK, STREET PATROL, BOOKING) Patrol Supervisor	PERIOD COVERED 12 months SMD	FROM 12/1/17	TO 12/31/17

PERFORMANCE LEVEL DEFINITIONS

EXCELLENT = 5

GOOD = 4

ACCEPTABLE = 3

NEEDS IMPROVEMENT = 2

UNSATISFACTORY = 1

In making the evaluation of each category below, supervisors are to evaluate the employee's performance only for the past Twelve month period and compare that performance to guidelines established in section 6.15 C (1 through 18) of General Order # 02-47 Personnel Performance Evaluations.

1. DUTY PERFORMANCE (ALL EMPLOYEES)

5 GENERAL APPEARANCE	4 ASSIGNMENT TASKS	4 WORK QUALITY	5 KNOWLEDGE OF LAWS, POLICIES, ETC.
4 RESPONSIVENESS TO SUPERVISION	4 ATTENDANCE	4 RELIABILITY	4 REPORT WRITING ABILITY
4 INITIATIVE	3 PUNCTUALITY	4 INVESTIGATIVE/PROBLEM SOLVING SKILLS	4 INTERACTION WITH PUBLIC
4 JUDGMENT	4 CARE AND USE OF EQUIPMENT	3 INTERACTION WITH OTHER MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT	
5 COMMAND PRESENCE	4 PERFORMANCE UNDER STRESS	4 COMMUNICATION SKILLS (VERBAL)	

2. SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL ONLY

5 LEADERSHIP QUALITIES	4 EFFECTIVENESS OF DELEGATION	4 TRAINING/COACHING OF SUBORDINATES	4 EVALUATION OF SUBORDINATES
-------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--	-------------------------------------

3. NARRATIVE SECTION (This section is to be used to record specific and personal characteristics of this employee which are not adequately covered in the rating sections above. Any factors rated as a 1 or a 5 in the above sections must be articulated in this section.)

General Appearance: Sam projects professionalism in his appearance and demeanor. Can be attributed to his Marine Corps background.

Responsiveness to Supervision: Sam is very conscientious and attentive to the tasks he is delegated. He also looks out for my best interest when discussing platoon issues.

Command Presence: Sam is the senior sergeant in patrol and projects an "old gunny" image that instantly commands respect from younger officers.

Knowledge of Laws, Policies, Etc.../Training and Coaching of Subordinates: Sam is an experienced supervisor, who has a good grasp of policy and NYS Law. He has been a first line supervisor in both the traffic and the tactical unit and has been integral in the planning of large scale events (parades, races, concerts...etc). Sam also participates in training at the police academy as a drill instructor and general topics instructor.

Interaction with other Department Members: Sam has an outgoing personality and is not afraid to express his opinion on things. At times, this can rub people the wrong way. It's not glaring issue, just something he should be cognizant of.

How can this employee best improve his/her performance? (Include setting Career /Performance Goals).

Continue to lead and set a good example for other department members. If another opportunity for assignment to the traffic unit presents itself, take advantage of it.

(Continue on Back)

(Goal settings Continue From Front)

4. OVERALL PERFORMANCE RATING: This overall rating is to be based on the following factors:

- A. The employee's performance in his/her present assignment during the evaluation period; AND
B. Consideration of the general needs of the Department, comparing the capabilities and characteristics of this employee to all other employees of equal rank and pay grade known to the evaluator.

☐ EXCELLENT ☒ GOOD ☐ ACCEPTABLE ☐ NEEDS IMPROVEMENT ☐ UNSATISFACTORY

5. REVIEWING COMMANDING OFFICER: (Immediate Supervisor) Name:

Signature [Signature] Rank Lt. Date 1/17/18
Print / Signature

6. SUPERVISOR REVIEWING WITH EMPLOYEE: Name:

Signature [Signature] Rank Lt. Date 1/17/18
Print / Signature

7. EMPLOYEE'S COMMENTS: (Optional)

8. EMPLOYEE'S SIGNATURE: This signature does not necessarily indicate agreement with this report. It verifies that this report has been personally reviewed with me and that I have received a copy of this report. If I do not agree with this report, I have indicated this by writing "under protest" next to my signature. I have also indicated whether I "request appeal" or "waive appeal" on this report.

Signature [Signature] Rank Sgt. Date 1/17/18
Print / Signature #3495

Report all personnel changes to this form
Send ONE COPY prior to payroll affected by this change
SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND
REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE

DATE

MONTH 04 DAY 01 YEAR 2020

TO:
Utica Civil Service Commission

NAME OF EMPLOYEE:
Geddes Jr, Samuel M

FROM: (Check only one)

☒ City ☐ County ☐ Town ☐ Village or District

ADDRESS:

DEPARTMENT:
Police Department

TITLE OF POSITION:
Sergeant

SALARY:
\$ 90,019.

NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION:

☐ Veteran ☐ Non-Veteran
☐ Disabled Veteran ☐ Exempt Volunteer Fireman

DATE OF BIRTH:

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:
ID# 3295

Check Nature of Personnel Change

Date Effective

Action Necessary by Appointing Officer:

A
P
P
O
I
N
T
M
E
N
T
S

☐ Permanent

☐ Provisional

☐ Temporary

☐ Substitute

☐ For Term of Office

☐ Permanent Promotion

☐ Provisional Promotion

☐ Non-Competitive Class

☐ Exempt Class

☐ Labor Class

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

Return report of Certification

Attach application (MSD-330)

State length of employment

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Return report of Certification

Attach nomination

Attach application (MSD-330)

Submit this form only

Attach application (MSD-330)

Submit signed resignation

Give effective date

Indicate date

Attach copy of proceedings

Give facts under Remarks

O
T
H
E
R

C
H
A
N
G
E
S

☐ Military Leave of Absence

☐ Other Leave of Absence

☐ Transfer

☐ Demotion

☐ Suspension

☐ Reinstatement

☐ Change in Classification

☐ New Position

☒ Change in Salary

☐ Change in Name

☐ Other

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Submt form MSD-222

Indicate new saalry

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Remarks: (Continue on back if necessary)

3.75% contract inc. eff. 4/1/20.

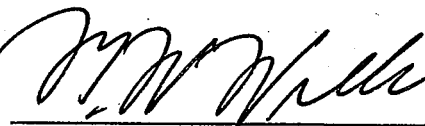
Appointing Officer

Title

Address

3.75% contract inc. eff. 4/1/19

Address change eff. 7/16/18



Chief of Police

CERTIFICATE
valid until

(Date)

This certifies that the above
employment is in accordance with
Law and Rules made in pursuance
to law. Subject to any limitation or
condition specified above.

By

Date

Report all personnel changes to this form
Send ONE COPY prior to payroll affected by this change
SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND
REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE

DATE

MONTH 04 DAY 01 YEAR 2019

TO:
Utica Civil Service Commission

NAME OF EMPLOYEE:
Geddes Jr, Samuel M

FROM: (Check only one)

☒ City ☐ County ☐ Town ☐ Village or District

ADDRESS:

DEPARTMENT:
Police Department

TITLE OF POSITION:
Sergeant

SALARY:
\$ 86,766.

NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION:

☐ Veteran ☐ Non-Veteran
☐ Disabled Veteran ☐ Exempt Volunteer Fireman

DATE OF BIRTH:

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:

ID# 3295

Check Nature of Personnel Change

Date Effective

Action Necessary by Appointing Officer:

A
P
P
O
I
N
T
M
E
N
T
S

☐ Permanent

☐ Provisional

☐ Temporary

☐ Substitute

☐ For Term of Office

☐ Permanent Promotion

☐ Provisional Promotion

☐ Non-Competitive Class

☐ Exempt Class

☐ Labor Class

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

Return report of Certification

Attach application (MSD-330)

State length of employment

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Return report of Certification

Attach nomination

Attach application (MSD-330)

Submit this form only

Attach application (MSD-330)

Submit signed resignation

Give effective date

Indicate date

Attach copy of proceedings

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

From: To:

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Submt form MSD-222

Indicate new saalry

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

CERTIFICATE

valid until

This certifies that the above
employment is in accordance with
Law and Rules made in pursuance
to law. Subject to any limitation or
condition specified above.

By

Date

(Date)

3.75% contract inc. eff. 4/1/19

New contract salary changes eff. 4/1/18 pp
6/8/18.

Longevity inc. eff. 10/8/16.

Appointing Officer

Title

Address

Chief of Police

Mark H. Williams

Report all personnel changes to this form
Send ONE COPY prior to payroll affected by this change
SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND
REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE

DATE

MONTH 06 DAY 08 YEAR 2018

TO:
Utica Civil Service Commission

NAME OF EMPLOYEE:
Geddes Jr, Samuel M

FROM: (Check only one)

☒ City ☐ County ☐ Town ☐ Village or District

ADDRESS:

DEPARTMENT:
Police Department

TITLE OF POSITION:

Sergeant

SALARY:

\$ 83,630.

NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION:

☐ Veteran

☐ Non-Veteran

☐ Disabled Veteran

☐ Exempt Volunteer Fireman

DATE OF BIRTH:

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:

ID# 3295

Check Nature of Personnel Change

Date Effective

Action Necessary by Appointing Officer:

A
P
P
O
I
N
T
M
E
N
T
S

☐ Permanent

☐ Provisional

☐ Temporary

☐ Substitute

☐ For Term of Office

☐ Permanent Promotion

☐ Provisional Promotion

☐ Non-Competitive Class

☐ Exempt Class

☐ Labor Class

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

Return report of Certification

Attach application (MSD-330)

State length of employment

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Return report of Certification

Attach nomination

Attach application (MSD-330)

Submit this form only

Attach application (MSD-330)

T
E
R
M
I
N
A
S

☐ Resignation

☐ Retirement

☐ Deceased

☐ Removal

☐ Layoff (Lack of Work or Funds)

Submit signed resignation

Give effective date

Indicate date

Attach copy of proceedings

Give facts under Remarks

O
T
H
E
R

C
H
A
N
G
E
S

☐ Military Leave of Absence

☐ Other Leave of Absence

☐ Transfer

☐ Demotion

☐ Suspension

☐ Reinstatement

☐ Change in Classification

☐ New Position

☒ Change in Salary

☐ Change in Name

☐ Other

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Submt form MSD-222

Indicate new saalry

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Remarks: (Continue on back if necessary)

New contract salary changes eff. 4/1/18 pp
6/8/18.

Longevity inc. eff. 10/8/16.

Appointing Officer

Title

Address

Mark H. Williams

Chief of Police

CERTIFICATE
valid until

(Date)

This certifies that the above
employment is in accordance with
Law and Rules made in pursuance
to law. Subject to any limitation or
condition specified above.

By

Date

Report all personnel changes to this form
Send ONE COPY prior to payroll affected by this change
SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND
REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE

DATE

MONTH 07 DAY 16 YEAR 2018

TO:
Utica Civil Service Commission

NAME OF EMPLOYEE:
Geddes Jr, Samuel M

FROM: (Check only one)

☒ City ☐ County ☐ Town ☐ Village or District

ADDRESS:

DEPARTMENT:
Police Department

TITLE OF POSITION:

Sergeant

SALARY:

\$ 83,630.

NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION:

☐ Veteran

☐ Non-Veteran

☐ Disabled Veteran

☐ Exempt Volunteer Fireman

DATE OF BIRTH:

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:

ID# 3295

Check Nature of Personnel Change

Date Effective

Action Necessary by Appointing Officer:

A
P
P
O
I
N
T
M
E
N
T
S

☐ Permanent

☐ Provisional

☐ Temporary

☐ Substitute

☐ For Term of Office

☐ Permanent Promotion

☐ Provisional Promotion

☐ Non-Competitive Class

☐ Exempt Class

☐ Labor Class

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

Return report of Certification

Attach application (MSD-330)

State length of employment

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Return report of Certification

Attach nomination

Attach application (MSD-330)

Submit this form only

Attach application (MSD-330)

Submit signed resignation

Give effective date

Indicate date

Attach copy of proceedings

Give facts under Remarks

T
E
R
M
I
O
N
N
A
S

☐ Resignation

☐ Retirement

☐ Deceased

☐ Removal

☐ Layoff (Lack of Work or Funds)

O
T
H
E
R

C
H
A
N
G
E
S

☐ Military Leave of Absence

☐ Other Leave of Absence

☐ Transfer

☐ Demotion

☐ Suspension

☐ Reinstatement

☐ Change in Classification

☐ New Position

☐ Change in Salary

☐ Change in Name

☒ Other

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Submit form MSD-222

Indicate new salary

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Remarks: (Continue on back if necessary)

Address change eff. 7/16/18.

New Contract salary changes eff. 4/1/18
pp. 6/8/18

Longevity inc. eff. 10/8/16.

Appointing Officer

Title

Address


Chief of Police

CERTIFICATE
valid until

(Date)

This certifies that the above
employment is in accordance with
Law and Rules made in pursuance
to law. Subject to any limitation or
condition specified above.

By

Date

Report all personnel changes to this form
Send ONE COPY prior to payroll affected by this change
SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND
REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE

DATE

MONTH 06 DAY 08 YEAR 2018

TO:
Utica Civil Service Commission

NAME OF EMPLOYEE:
Geddes Jr, Samuel M

FROM: (Check only one)

☒ City ☐ County ☐ Town ☐ Village or District

ADDRESS:

DEPARTMENT:

Police Department

TITLE OF POSITION:

Sergeant

SALARY:

\$ 83,630.

NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION:

☐ Veteran

☐ Non-Veteran

☐ Disabled Veteran

☐ Exempt Volunteer Fireman

DATE OF BIRTH:

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:

ID# 3295

Check Nature of Personnel Change

Date Effective

Action Necessary by Appointing Officer:

A
P
P
O
I
N
T
M
E
N
T
S

☐ Permanent

☐ Provisional

☐ Temporary

☐ Substitute

☐ For Term of Office

☐ Permanent Promotion

☐ Provisional Promotion

☐ Non-Competitive Class

☐ Exempt Class

☐ Labor Class

Return report of Certification

Attach application (MSD-330)

State length of employment

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Return report of Certification

Attach nomination

Attach application (MSD-330)

Submit this form only

Attach application (MSD-330)

T
E
R
M
I
N
A
S

☐ Resignation

☐ Retirement

☐ Deceased

☐ Removal

☐ Layoff (Lack of Work or Funds)

Submit signed resignation

Give effective date

Indicate date

Attach copy of proceedings

Give facts under Remarks

O
T
H
E
R

C
H
A
N
G
E
S

☐ Military Leave of Absence

☐ Other Leave of Absence

☐ Transfer

☐ Demotion

☐ Suspension

☐ Reinstatement

☐ Change in Classification

☐ New Position

☒ Change in Salary

☐ Change in Name

☐ Other

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Submit form MSD-222

Indicate new salary

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

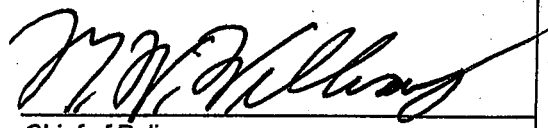
Remarks: (Continue on back if necessary)

New Contract salary changes eff. 4/1/18
pp. 6/8/18

Appointing Officer

Title

Address



Chief of Police

Longevity inc. eff. 10/8/16.

CERTIFICATE
valid until

(Date)

This certifies that the above
employment is in accordance with
Law and Rules made in pursuance
to law. Subject to any limitation or
condition specified above.

By

Date

Report all personnel changes to this form
Send ONE COPY prior to payroll affected by this change
SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND
REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE

DATE

MONTH 10 DAY 08 YEAR 2016

TO:
Utica Civil Service Commission

NAME OF EMPLOYEE:
Geddes Jr, Samuel M

FROM: (Check only one)

☒ City ☐ County ☐ Town ☐ Village or District

ADDRESS:

DEPARTMENT:
Police Department

TITLE OF POSITION:
Sergeant

SALARY:
\$ 77,287.

NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION:

☐ Veteran ☐ Non-Veteran
☐ Disabled Veteran ☐ Exempt Volunteer Fireman

DATE OF BIRTH:

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:

ID# 3295

Check Nature of Personnel Change

Date Effective

Action Necessary by Appointing Officer:

A
P
P
O
I
N
T
M
E
N
T
S

- ☐ Permanent
☐ Provisional
☐ Temporary
☐ Substitute
☐ For Term of Office
☐ Permanent Promotion
☐ Provisional Promotion
☐ Non-Competitive Class
☐ Exempt Class
☐ Labor Class

From: To:
From: To:
From: To:

Return report of Certification
Attach application (MSD-330)
State length of employment
Give facts under Remarks
Give facts under Remarks
Return report of Certification
Attach nomination
Attach application (MSD-330)
Submit this form only
Attach application (MSD-330)

T
E
R
M
I
O
N
N
A
S

- ☐ Resignation
☐ Retirement
☐ Deceased
☐ Removal
☐ Layoff (Lack of Work or Funds)

Submt signed resignation
Give effective date
Indicate date
Attach copy of proceedings

O
T
H
E
R

C
H
A
N
G
E
S

- ☐ Military Leave of Absence
☐ Other Leave of Absence
☐ Transfer
☐ Demotion
☐ Suspension
☐ Reinstatement
☐ Change in Classification
☐ New Position
☒ Change in Salary
☐ Change in Name
☐ Other

From: To:

10/8/16

Give facts under Remarks
Give facts under Remarks
Give facts under Remarks
Give facts under Remarks
Give facts under Remarks
Give facts under Remarks
Submt form MSD-222
Indicate new saalry
Give facts under Remarks
Give facts under Remarks

Remarks: (Continue on back if necessary)

Longevity inc. eff. 10/8/16.

1% Contract increase effective 10/1/15

Appointing Officer

Title

Address

Chief of Police

CERTIFICATE
valid until

(Date)

This certifies that the above
employment is in accordance with
Law and Rules made in pursuance
to law. Subject to any limitation or
condition specified above.

By

Date

Report all personnel changes to this form
Send ONE COPY prior to payroll affected by this change
SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND
REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE

DATE

MONTH 09 DAY 23 YEAR 2015

TO:
Utica Civil Service Commission

NAME OF EMPLOYEE:
Geddes Jr, Samuel M

FROM: (Check only one)

☒ City ☐ County ☐ Town ☐ Village or District

ADDRESS:

DEPARTMENT:
Police Department

TITLE OF POSITION:
Sergeant

SALARY:
\$ 76,547

NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION:

☐ Veteran ☐ Non-Veteran
☐ Disabled Veteran ☐ Exempt Volunteer Fireman

DATE OF BIRTH:

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:

ID# 3295

Check Nature of Personnel Change

Date Effective

Action Necessary by Appointing Officer:

A
P
P
O
I
N
T
M
E
N
T
S

☐ Permanent

☐ Provisional

☐ Temporary

☐ Substitute

☐ For Term of Office

☐ Permanent Promotion

☐ Provisional Promotion

☐ Non-Competitive Class

☐ Exempt Class

☐ Labor Class

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

Return report of Certification

Attach application (MSD-330)

State length of employment

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Return report of Certification

Attach nomination

Attach application (MSD-330)

Submit this form only

Attach application (MSD-330)

T
E
R
M
I
O
N
N
A
S

☐ Resignation

☐ Retirement

☐ Deceased

☐ Removal

☐ Layoff (Lack of Work or Funds)

Submit signed resignation

Give effective date

Indicate date

Attach copy of proceedings

Give facts under Remarks

O
T
H
E
R

C
H
A
N
G
E
S

☐ Military Leave of Absence

☐ Other Leave of Absence

☐ Transfer

☐ Demotion

☐ Suspension

☐ Reinstatement

☐ Change in Classification

☐ New Position

☒ Change in Salary

☐ Change in Name

☐ Other

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Submt form MSD-222

Indicate new saalry

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Remarks: (Continue on back if necessary)

1% Contract increase effective 10/1/15

Appointing Officer

Title

Address


Chief of Police

CERTIFICATE
valid until

(Date)

This certifies that the above
employment is in accordance with
Law and Rules made in pursuance
to law. Subject to any limitation or
condition specified above.

By

Date

Report all personnel changes to this form
Send ONE COPY prior to payroll affected by this change
SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND
REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE

DATE

MONTH 04 DAY 01 YEAR 2015

TO: Utica Civil Service Commission

NAME OF EMPLOYEE:
Geddes Jr, Samuel M

FROM: (Check only one)

☒ City ☐ County ☐ Town ☐ Village or District

ADDRESS:

DEPARTMENT:
Police Department

TITLE OF POSITION:
Sergeant

SALARY:
\$ 75,789

NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION:

☐ Veteran ☐ Non-Veteran
☐ Disabled Veteran ☐ Exempt Volunteer Fireman

DATE OF BIRTH:

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:
ID# 3295

Check Nature of Personnel Change

Date Effective

Action Necessary by Appointing Officer:

A
P
P
O
I
N
T
M
E
N
T
S

- ☐ Permanent
☐ Provisional
☐ Temporary
☐ Substitute
☐ For Term of Office
☐ Permanent Promotion
☐ Provisional Promotion
☐ Non-Competitive Class
☐ Exempt Class
☐ Labor Class

From: To:
From: To:
From: To:

Return report of Certification
Attach application (MSD-330)
State length of employment
Give facts under Remarks
Give facts under Remarks
Return report of Certification
Attach nomination
Attach application (MSD-330)
Submit this form only
Attach application (MSD-330)

T
E
R
M
I
N
A
S

- ☐ Resignation
☐ Retirement
☐ Deceased
☐ Removal
☐ Layoff (Lack of Work or Funds)

Submit signed resignation
Give effective date
Indicate date
Attach copy of proceedings

O
T
H
E
R

C
H
A
N
G
E
S

- ☐ Military Leave of Absence
☐ Other Leave of Absence
☐ Transfer
☐ Demotion
☐ Suspension
☐ Reinstatement
☐ Change in Classification
☐ New Position
☒ Change in Salary
☐ Change in Name
☐ Other

From: To:

Give facts under Remarks
Give facts under Remarks
Give facts under Remarks
Give facts under Remarks
Give facts under Remarks
Give facts under Remarks
Submit form MSD-222
Indicate new salary
Give facts under Remarks
Give facts under Remarks

Remarks: (Continue on back if necessary)

2% Contract increase effective 4/1/15

Appointing Officer
Title
Address

Chief of Police

CERTIFICATE
valid until

(Date)

This certifies that the above
employment is in accordance with
Law and Rules made in pursuance
to law. Subject to any limitation or
condition specified above.

By

Date

Report all personnel changes to this form
Send ONE COPY prior to payroll affected by this change
SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND
REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE

DATE

MONTH 10 DAY 01 YEAR 2014

TO:
Utica Civil Service Commission

NAME OF EMPLOYEE:
Geddes Jr, Samuel M

FROM: (Check only one)

☒ City ☐ County ☐ Town ☐ Village or District

ADDRESS:

DEPARTMENT:

Police Department

TITLE OF POSITION:

Sergeant

SALARY:

\$ 74,303

NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION:

☐ Veteran

☐ Non-Veteran

☐ Disabled Veteran

☐ Exempt Volunteer Fireman

DATE OF BIRTH:

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:

ID# 3295

Check Nature of Personnel Change

Date Effective

Action Necessary by Appointing Officer:

A
P
P
O
I
N
T
M
E
N
T
S

☐ Permanent

☐ Provisional

☐ Temporary

☐ Substitute

☐ For Term of Office

☐ Permanent Promotion

☐ Provisional Promotion

☐ Non-Competitive Class

☐ Exempt Class

☐ Labor Class

From:

To:

Return report of Certification

Attach application (MSD-330)

State length of employment

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Return report of Certification

Attach nomination

Attach application (MSD-330)

Submit this form only

Attach application (MSD-330)

T
E
R
M
I
N
A
S

☐ Resignation

☐ Retirement

☐ Deceased

☐ Removal

☐ Layoff (Lack of Work or Funds)

From:

To:

Submit signed resignation

Give effective date

Indicate date

Attach copy of proceedings

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Submit form MSD-222

Indicate new salary

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

O
T
H
E
R

C
H
A
N
G
E
S

☐ Military Leave of Absence

☐ Other Leave of Absence

☐ Transfer

☐ Demotion

☐ Suspension

☐ Reinstatement

☐ Change in Classification

☐ New Position

☒ Change in Salary

☐ Change in Name

☐ Other

10/1/14

Remarks: (Continue on back if necessary)

Contract Increase effective 10/1/14

Appointing Officer

Title

Address

Mark H. Williams

Chief of Police

CERTIFICATE
valid until

(Date)

This certifies that the above
employment is in accordance with
Law and Rules made in pursuance
to law. Subject to any limitation or
condition specified above.

By

Date

Report all personnel changes to this form
Send ONE COPY prior to payroll affected by this change
SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND
REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE

DATE

MONTH 04 DAY 01 YEAR 2014

TO:
Utica Civil Service Commission

NAME OF EMPLOYEE:
Geddes Jr, Samuel M

FROM: (Check only one)

☒ City ☐ County ☐ Town ☐ Village or District

ADDRESS:

DEPARTMENT:
Police Department

TITLE OF POSITION:
Sergeant

SALARY:
\$ 73,568

NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION:

☐ Veteran ☐ Non-Veteran
☐ Disabled Veteran ☐ Exempt Volunteer Fireman

DATE OF BIRTH:

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:

ID# 3295

Check Nature of Personnel Change

Date Effective

Action Necessary by Appointing Officer:

A
P
P
O
I
N
T
M
E
N
T
S

☐ Permanent

☐ Provisional

☐ Temporary

☐ Substitute

☐ For Term of Office

☐ Permanent Promotion

☐ Provisional Promotion

☐ Non-Competitive Class

☐ Exempt Class

☐ Labor Class

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

Return report of Certification

Attach application (MSD-330)

State length of employment

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Return report of Certification

Attach nomination

Attach application (MSD-330)

Submit this form only

Attach application (MSD-330)

T
E
R
M
I
N
A
S

☐ Resignation

☐ Retirement

☐ Deceased

☐ Removal

☐ Layoff (Lack of Work or Funds)

Submit signed resignation

Give effective date

Indicate date

Attach copy of proceedings

Give facts under Remarks

☐ Military Leave of Absence

Give facts under Remarks

☐ Other Leave of Absence

From: To:

Give facts under Remarks

☐ Transfer

Give facts under Remarks

☐ Demotion

Give facts under Remarks

☐ Suspension

Give facts under Remarks

☐ Reinstatement

Give facts under Remarks

☐ Change in Classification

Give facts under Remarks

☐ New Position

Submit form MSD-222

☒ Change in Salary

4/1/14

Indicate new salary

☐ Change in Name

Give facts under Remarks

☐ Other

Give facts under Remarks

Remarks: (Continue on back if necessary)

Contract Increase effective 4/1/14

Appointing Officer

Title

Address

Chief of Police

CERTIFICATE
valid until

This certifies that the above
employment is in accordance with
Law and Rules made in pursuance
to law. Subject to any limitation or
condition specified above.

By

Date

(Date)

COPY

Report all personnel changes to this form Send ONE COPY prior to payroll affected by this change SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE		DATE MONTH 01 DAY 17 YEAR 2014	
TO: Utica Civil Service Commission		NAME OF EMPLOYEE: Geddes Jr, Samuel M	
FROM: (Check only one) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> City <input type="checkbox"/> County <input type="checkbox"/> Town <input type="checkbox"/> Village or District		ADDRESS:	
DEPARTMENT: Police Department		TITLE OF POSITION: Sergeant	SALARY: \$ 72,125
NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION:		<input type="checkbox"/> Veteran <input type="checkbox"/> Disabled Veteran	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Veteran <input type="checkbox"/> Exempt Volunteer Fireman
		DATE OF BIRTH:	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: ID# 3295
	<i>Check Nature of Personnel Change</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Action Necessary by Appointing Officer:</i>
A P P O I N T M E N T S	<input type="checkbox"/> Permanent		Return report of Certification
	<input type="checkbox"/> Provisional		Attach application (MSD-330)
	<input type="checkbox"/> Temporary	From: To:	State length of employment
	<input type="checkbox"/> Substitute	From: To:	Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> For Term of Office	From: To:	Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Permanent Promotion		Return report of Certification
	<input type="checkbox"/> Provisional Promotion		Attach nomination
	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Competitive Class		Attach application (MSD-330)
	<input type="checkbox"/> Exempt Class		Submit this form only
	<input type="checkbox"/> Labor Class		Attach application (MSD-330)
T E R M I N A S	<input type="checkbox"/> Resignation		Submit signed resignation
	<input type="checkbox"/> Retirement		Give effective date
	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased		Indicate date
	<input type="checkbox"/> Removal		Attach copy of proceedings
	<input type="checkbox"/> Layoff (Lack of Work or Funds)		Give facts under Remarks
O T H E R C H A N G E S	<input type="checkbox"/> Military Leave of Absence		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other Leave of Absence	From: To:	Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Transfer		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Demotion		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspension		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Reinstatement		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Change in Classification		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> New Position		Submt form MSD-222
	<input type="checkbox"/> Change in Salary		Indicate new saalry
	<input type="checkbox"/> Change in Name		Give facts under Remarks
<input type="checkbox"/> Other		Give facts under Remarks	
Remarks: (Continue on back if necessary)			
Address change: <div style="background-color: black; width: 200px; height: 20px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <div style="background-color: black; width: 200px; height: 20px; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div>			
		Appointing Officer Title Address	Chief of Police
CERTIFICATE valid until _____ (Date)		This certifies that the above employment is in accordance with Law and Rules made in pursuance to law. Subject to any limitation or condition specified above.	
		By _____ Date	_____ _____

Report all personnel changes to this form
Send ONE COPY prior to payroll affected by this change
SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND
REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE

DATE

MONTH 12 DAY 18 YEAR 2013

TO:
Utica Civil Service Commission

NAME OF EMPLOYEE:
Geddes Jr, Samuel M

FROM: (Check only one)

☒ City ☐ County ☐ Town ☐ Village or District

ADDRESS:

DEPARTMENT:
Police Department

TITLE OF POSITION:

Sergeant

SALARY:

\$ 72,125

NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION:

☐ Veteran

☐ Non-Veteran

☐ Disabled Veteran

☐ Exempt Volunteer Fireman

DATE OF BIRTH:

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:

ID# 3295

Check Nature of Personnel Change

Date Effective

Action Necessary by Appointing Officer:

A
P
P
O
I
N
T
M
E
N
T
S

☐ Permanent

☐ Provisional

☐ Temporary

☐ Substitute

☐ For Term of Office

☐ Permanent Promotion

☐ Provisional Promotion

☐ Non-Competitive Class

☐ Exempt Class

☐ Labor Class

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

Return report of Certification

Attach application (MSD-330)

State length of employment

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Return report of Certification

Attach nomination

Attach application (MSD-330)

Submit this form only

Attach application (MSD-330)

T
E
R
M
I
N
A
S

☐ Resignation

☐ Retirement

☐ Deceased

☐ Removal

☐ Layoff (Lack of Work or Funds)

☐ Military Leave of Absence

Submit signed resignation

Give effective date

Indicate date

Attach copy of proceedings

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

O
T
H
E
R

C
H
A
N
G
E
S

☐ Other Leave of Absence

☐ Transfer

☐ Demotion

☐ Suspension

☐ Reinstatement

☐ Change in Classification

☐ New Position

☐ Change in Salary

☐ Change in Name

☐ Other

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Submt form MSD-222

Indicate new saalry

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Remarks: (Continue on back if necessary)

Contract Increase effective 04/01/13

Appointing Officer

Title

Address

Chief of Police

CERTIFICATE

valid until

(Date)

This certifies that the above
employment is in accordance with
Law and Rules made in pursuance
to law. Subject to any limitation or
condition specified above.

By

Date

COPY

Report all personnel changes to this form Send ONE COPY prior to payroll affected by this change SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE		DATE MONTH <u>12</u> DAY <u>16</u> YEAR <u>2011</u>	
TO: Utica Civil Service Commission		NAME OF EMPLOYEE: Geddes Jr. Samuel M	
FROM: (Check only one) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> City <input type="checkbox"/> County <input type="checkbox"/> Town <input type="checkbox"/> Village or District		ADDRESS:	
DEPARTMENT: Police Department		TITLE OR POSITION: Sergeant	SALARY: \$ 65,587
NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION:		<input type="checkbox"/> Veteran <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Veteran <input type="checkbox"/> Disabled Veteran <input type="checkbox"/> Exempt Volunteer Fireman	
DATE OF BIRTH:		SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:	
	<i>Check Nature of Personnel Change</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Action Necessary by Appointing Officer</i>
A P P O I N T M E N T S	<input type="checkbox"/> Permanent		Return report of Certification
	<input type="checkbox"/> Provisional		Attach application (MSD-330)
	<input type="checkbox"/> Temporary	From: To:	State length of employment
	<input type="checkbox"/> Substitute	From: To:	Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> For Term of Office	From: To:	Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Permanent Promotion		Return report of Certification
	<input type="checkbox"/> Provisional Promotion		Attach nomination
	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Competitive Class		Attach application (MSD-330)
	<input type="checkbox"/> Exempt Class		Submit this form only
T E R M I N A T I O N S	<input type="checkbox"/> Labor Class		Attach application (MSD-330)
	<input type="checkbox"/> Resignation		Submit signed resignation
	<input type="checkbox"/> Retirement		Give effective date
	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased		Indicate date
	<input type="checkbox"/> Removal		Attach copy of proceedings
O T H E R C H A N G E S	<input type="checkbox"/> Layoff (Lack of Work or Funds)		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Military Leave of Absence		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other Leave of Absence	From: To:	Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Transfer		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Demotion		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspension		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Reinstatement		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Change in Classification		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> New Position		Submit form MSD-222
	<input type="checkbox"/> Change in Salary		Indicate new salary
	<input type="checkbox"/> Change in Name		Give facts under Remarks
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Give facts under Remarks	
Remarks: (Continue on back if necessary)			
Change of address: <div style="background-color: black; width: 300px; height: 15px; margin-top: 5px;"></div>		<div style="text-align: right;"> Appointing Officer Title Address </div>	
CERTIFICATE valid until _____ (Date)		This certifies that the above employment is in accordance with Law and Rules made in pursuance to law. Subject to any limitation or condition specified above. By _____ Date _____	

Chief of Police

Report all personnel changes to this form
Send ONE COPY prior to payroll affected by this change
SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND
REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE

DATE

MONTH 10 DAY 6 YEAR 2011

TO:
Utica Civil Service Commission

NAME OF EMPLOYEE:
Geddes Jr. Samuel M

FROM: (Check only one)

☒ City ☐ County ☐ Town ☐ Village or District

ADDRESS:

DEPARTMENT:

Police Department

TITLE OF POSITION:

Sergeant

SALARY:

\$ 65,587.

NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION:

☐ Veteran

☐ Non-Veteran

☐ Disabled Veteran

☐ Exempt Volunteer Fireman

DATE OF BIRTH:

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:

Check Nature of Personnel Change

Date Effective

Action Necessary by Appointing Officer:

A
P
P
O
I
N
T
M
E
N
T
S

☐ Permanent

☐ Provisional

☐ Temporary

☐ Substitute

☐ For Term of Office

☐ Permanent Promotion

☐ Provisional Promotion

☐ Non-Competitive Class

☐ Exempt Class

☐ Labor Class

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

Return report of Certification

Attach application (MSD-330)

State length of employment

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Return report of Certification

Attach nomination

Attach application (MSD-330)

Submit this form only

Attach application (MSD-330)

T
E
R
M
I
N
A
S

☐ Resignation

☐ Retirement

☐ Deceased

☐ Removal

☐ Layoff (Lack of Work or Funds)

Submit signed resignation

Give effective date

Indicate date

Attach copy of proceedings

Give facts under Remarks

O
T
H
E
R

C
H
A
N
G
E
S

☐ Military Leave of Absence

☐ Other Leave of Absence

☐ Transfer

☐ Demotion

☐ Suspension

☐ Reinstatement

☐ Change in Classification

☐ New Position

☒ Change in Salary

☐ Change in Name

☐ Other

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

From: To:

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Submit form MSD-222

Indicate new salary

Give facts under Remarks

Give facts under Remarks

Remarks: (Continue on back if necessary)

Longevity increase effective
10/8/2011

Appointing Officer

Title

Address



Chief of Police

CERTIFICATE
valid until

(Date)

This certifies that the above
employment is in accordance with
Law and Rules made in pursuance
to law. Subject to any limitation or
condition specified above.

By

Date

FILE

COPY 6/25/2007

Report all personnel changes on this form.
Send ONE COPY prior to payroll affected by this change.
SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND
REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE

MONTH DAY YEAR

TO: <u>Union Civil Service Commission</u>		NAME OF EMPLOYEE <u>Gloddes, Samuel M</u>	
FROM: (Check only one) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> City <input type="checkbox"/> County <input type="checkbox"/> Town <input type="checkbox"/> Village or District		ADDRESS	
DEPARTMENT: <u>Police Department</u>		TITLE OF POSITION: <u>SERGEANT</u>	
NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION		SALARY: <u>58,223</u>	
		<input type="checkbox"/> Veteran <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Veteran <input type="checkbox"/> Disabled Veteran <input type="checkbox"/> Exempt Volunteer Fireman	
		DATE OF BIRTH:	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
A P P O I N T M E N T S	<input type="checkbox"/> Permanent	Return report of Certification	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Provisional	Attach application (MSD-350)	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Temporary	From: To:	State length of employment
	<input type="checkbox"/> Substituted	From: To:	Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> For Term of Office	From: To:	Give facts under Remarks
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Permanent Promotion	6/25/07 Return report of Certification	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Provisional Promotion	Attach nomination	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Compulsive Class	Attach application (MSD-350)	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Exempt Class	Submit this form only	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Labor Class	Attach application (MSD-350)	
T A B L E R E M O V E M E N T S	<input type="checkbox"/> Resignation	Submit signed resignation	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Retirement	Give effective date	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Dismissal	Indicate date	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Removal	Attach copy of proceedings	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Layoff (Lack of Work or Funds)	Give facts under Remarks	
O T H E R C H A N G E S	<input type="checkbox"/> Military Leave of Absence	Give facts under Remarks	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other Leave of Absence	From: To:	Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Transfer	Give facts under Remarks	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Demotion	Give facts under Remarks	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspension	Give facts under Remarks	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Reinstatement	Give facts under Remarks	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Change in Classification	Give facts under Remarks	
	<input type="checkbox"/> New Position	Submit form MSD-222	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Change in Salary	Indicate new salary	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Change in Name	Give facts under Remarks	
<input type="checkbox"/> Other	Give facts under Remarks		

Remarks: (Continue on back if necessary)

Promoted to SERGEANT
6/20/2007

Appointing Officer: C. Allen
Title: Chief of Police
Address: _____

CERTIFICATE

valid until:

This certifies that the above
Employment is in accordance with
Law and Rules made in pursuance
to Law. Subject to any limitation or
Condition specified above.

By:

(Date)

Date:

CERTIFICATION OF ELIGIBLES**1**To: C. Allen Pylman, Police Chief
Timothy J. Julian, Mayor

From: Utica Municipal Civil Service Commission

RETURN THIS FORM ON OR BEFORE: July 14, 2007

TITLE: Police Sergeant	LOCATION: Department of Public Safety - Bureau of Police	EXAM NUMBER: 8-144
DURATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PERMANENT (Two (2) Vacancies) <input type="checkbox"/> TEMPORARY FOR	SALARY: \$56,574 (Depending on Length of Service)	DATE OF CERTIFICATION: June 14, 2007

NAME AND ADDRESS	FINAL EXAM RATING *	SENIORITY	V OR DV CREDITS	REPORT OF ACTION	SALARY	EFFECTIVE DATE OF APPOINTMENT
1. John T. Martello [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				
2. Sean M. Dougherty [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		Appointed	58,273.	6/20/07
3. Samuel M. Geddes, Jr. [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		Appointed	58,273.	6/20/07
4. Timothy W. Moore [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				

*FINAL RATING INCLUDES ANY VETERAN OR DISABLED VETERAN CREDITS SHOWN
READ CAREFULLY INSTRUCTIONS ON OTHER SIDE OF THIS FORM

Respectfully,

Appointing Officer: C. Allen PylmanTitle: Chief of Police

Date: _____

For the Commission

Report all personnel changes on this form
Send ONE COPY prior to payroll affected by this change
SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND
REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE

DATE

4/15/2006
MONTH DAY YEAR

TO: Utah Civil Service Commission		NAME OF EMPLOYEE: SEE ATTACHED	
FROM: (Check only one) <input type="checkbox"/> City <input type="checkbox"/> County <input type="checkbox"/> Town <input type="checkbox"/> Village or District		ADDRESS:	
DEPARTMENT: Police Department		TITLE OF POSITION:	SALARY: \$
NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION		<input type="checkbox"/> Veteran <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Veteran <input type="checkbox"/> Disabled Veteran <input type="checkbox"/> Exempt Volunteer Fireman	
		DATE OF BIRTH:	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
	Check Nature of Personnel Change	Date Effective	Action Necessary by Appointing Officer
A P P O I N T M E N T S	<input type="checkbox"/> Permanent		Return report of Certification
	<input type="checkbox"/> Provisional		Attach application (MSD-330)
	<input type="checkbox"/> Temporary	From: To:	State length of employment
	<input type="checkbox"/> Substitute	From: To:	Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> For Term of Office	From: To:	Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Permanent Promotion		Return report of Certification
	<input type="checkbox"/> Provisional Promotion		Attach nomination
	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Competitive Class		Attach application (MSD-330)
	<input type="checkbox"/> Exempt Class		Submit this form only
	<input type="checkbox"/> Labor Class		Attach application (MSD-330)
T E R M I N A T I O N S	<input type="checkbox"/> Resignation		Submit signed resignation
	<input type="checkbox"/> Retirement		Give effective date
	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased		Indicate date
	<input type="checkbox"/> Removal		Attach copy of proceedings
	<input type="checkbox"/> Layoff (Lack of Work or Funds)		Give facts under Remarks
O T H E R C H A N G E S	<input type="checkbox"/> Military Leave of Absence		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other Leave of Absence	From: To:	Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Transfer		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Demotion		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspension		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Reinstatement		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Change in Classification		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> New Position		Submit form MSD-222
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Change in Salary		Indicate new salary
	<input type="checkbox"/> Change in Name		Give facts under Remarks
<input type="checkbox"/> Other		Give facts under Remarks	

Remarks: (Continue on back if necessary)

CONTRACTUAL AND LONGEVITY
INCREASES EFFECTIVE
4/1/2006

Appointing Officer
Title
Address

CALLAHAN
CHIEF OF POLICE

CERTIFICATE

valid until

This certifies that the above
Employment is in accordance with
Law and Rules made in pursuance
to Law. Subject to any limitation or
Condition specified above.

By

Date

(Date)

FILE

Report all personnel changes on this form.
Send ~~MSD-426-A~~ **COP. X** prior to payroll affected by this change.
**SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND
REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE**

DATE 11 21 2002
Month Day Year

TO CIVIL SERVICENAME OF EMPLOYEE IN
GEDDES, SAMUEL M

FROM (Check only one)

☒ City ☐ County ☐ Town ☐ Village or District

ADDRESS

DEPARTMENT

POLICE

TITLE OF POSITION

POLICE OFFICER

SALARY

35,664☐ Veteran☐ Non-Veteran☐ Disabled Veteran☐ Exempt Volunteer Fireman

NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION

DATE OF BIRTH

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER

	Check, Nature of Personnel Change	Date Effective	Action Necessary by Appointing Officer
A P P O I N T M E N T S	<input type="checkbox"/> Permanent		Return report of certification
	<input type="checkbox"/> Provisional		Attach application (MSD-330)
	<input type="checkbox"/> Temporary	From _____ To _____	State length of employment
	<input type="checkbox"/> Substitute	From _____ To _____	Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> For Term of Office	From _____ To _____	Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Permanent Promotion		Return report of certification
	<input type="checkbox"/> Provisional Promotion		Attach nomination
	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Competitive Class		Attach application (MSD-330)
	<input type="checkbox"/> Exempt Class		Submit this form only
		<input type="checkbox"/> Labor Class	
T E R M I N S	<input type="checkbox"/> Resignation		Submit signed resignation
	<input type="checkbox"/> Retirement		Give effective date
	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased		Indicate date
	<input type="checkbox"/> Removal		Attach copy of proceedings
	<input type="checkbox"/> Layoff (Lack of Work or Funds)		Give facts under Remarks
O T H E R C H A N G E S	<input type="checkbox"/> Military Leave of Absence		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other Leave of Absence	From _____ To _____	Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Transfer		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Demotion		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspension		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Reinstatement		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Change in Classification		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> New Position		Submit form MSD-222
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Change in Salary	<u>10/8/02</u>	Indicate new salary
	<input type="checkbox"/> Change in Name		Give facts under Remarks
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other		Give facts under Remarks

Remarks: (Continue on back if necessary)

LONGEVITY INCREASE AS OF 10/8/02**COPY**Appointing Officer C. Allen EdmTitle CHIEF OF POLICE

Address _____

CERTIFICATE
valid until

(Date)

This certifies that the above
employment is in accordance with
Law and Rules made in pursuance
to Law. Subject to any limitation or
condition specified above.

By _____

Date _____

Report all personnel changes on this form.
Send ~~7~~ ¹⁰ COP ~~1~~ prior to payroll affected by this change.
**SUPPLEMENTARY PAYROLL CERTIFICATION AND
REPORT OF PERSONNEL CHANGE**

DATE

10
Month7
Day01
Year

TO

Civil Service

NAME OF EMPLOYEE

Geddes, Samuel M. Jr.

FROM (Check only one)

☒ City
 ☐ County
 ☐ Town
 ☐ Village or District

ADDRESS

DEPARTMENT

Police

TITLE OF POSITION

Police Officer

SALARY

28,894

☐ Veteran☐ Non-Veteran☐ Disabled Veteran☐ Exempt Volunteer Fireman

NAME AND TITLE OF LAST EMPLOYEE IN POSITION

DATE OF BIRTH

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER

Check, Nature of Personnel Change

Date Effective

Action Necessary by Appointing Officer

A
P
P
O
I
N
T
M
E
N
T
S☒ Permanent

10/8/01

Return report of certification

☐ Provisional

Attach application (MSD-330)

☐ Temporary

From To

State length of employment

☐ Substitute

From To

Give facts under Remarks

☐ For Term of Office

From To

Give facts under Remarks

☐ Permanent Promotion

Return report of certification

☐ Provisional Promotion

Attach nomination

☐ Non-Competitive Class

Attach application (MSD-330)

☐ Exempt Class

Submit this form only

☐ Labor Class

Attach application (MSD-330)

T
E
R
M
I
N
S☐ Resignation

Submit signed resignation

☐ Retirement

Give effective date

☐ Deceased

Indicate date

☐ Removal

Attach copy of proceedings

☐ Layoff (Lack of Work or Funds)

Give facts under Remarks

O
T
H
E
R

C
H
A
N
G
E
S☐ Military Leave of Absence

Give facts under Remarks

☐ Other Leave of Absence

From To

Give facts under Remarks

☐ Transfer

Give facts under Remarks

☐ Demotion

Give facts under Remarks

☐ Suspension

Give facts under Remarks

☐ Reinstatement

Give facts under Remarks

☐ Change in Classification

Give facts under Remarks

☐ New Position

Submit form MSD-222

☐ Change in Salary

Indicate new salary

☐ Change in Name

Give facts under Remarks

☐ Other

Give facts under Remarks

Appointing Officer

Title

Address

CERTIFICATE
valid until

(Date)

This certifies that the above
employment is in accordance with
Law and Rules made in pursuance
to Law. Subject to any limitation or
condition specified above.

By

Date



Undersheriff Joseph Lisi
Chief Deputy Jonathan Owens

Chief Deputy Lisa Zurek
Chief Deputy Derrick O'Meara

Sheriff Robert M. Maciol

**Law Enforcement Member Deputation
For The
Mobile Field Force - UPD**

*Pursuant to the authority vested in me by Section 654 of the County Law, I hereby
Deputize: **Sam Geddes: Police Officer; Utica Police Department**, to make arrests outside the
territorial limits of the **City of Utica**, in performance of his legal obligations as a police officer or
peace officer serving as a member and, or agent of, the **Utica Police Department**. This
deputation shall take effect on **January 14, 2020** and shall expire **January 13, 2021**.*

I set my hand and seal this 14th day of January, 2020.

Robert M. Maciol
Oneida County Sheriff

Administrative Office
6065 Judd Road Oriskany, NY 13424
Voice (315) 736-8364
Fax (315) 765-2205

Law Enforcement Division
6065 Judd Road Oriskany, NY 13424
Voice (315) 736-0141
Fax (315) 736-7946

Correction Division
6075 Judd Road Oriskany, NY 13424
Voice (315) 768-7804
Fax (315) 765-2327

Civil Division
200 Elizabeth Street Utica, NY 13501
Voice (315) 798-5862
Fax (315) 798-6495

UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT

Personnel Order



Issue date: 12/19/16	Subject: Assignment / Transfer Orders	P.O. 16-42
Issuing Authority Captain DE Cinque	Approved by: Chief M. Williams	

Sgt. Michael Geddes

Will leave the Traffic Unit on Tuesday, January 3rd, 2017 at the completion of his tour at 1600 hrs. He will report to Lieutenant Sean Dougherty on Wednesday January 4, 2017 at [REDACTED] hrs. for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 1.

Sgt. Francis Kuhn

Will leave C Platoon Squad 1 on Sunday January 1st, 2017 at the completion of his tour at 0000 hrs. He will report to Lieutenant Sean Dougherty on Wednesday Jan. 4th, 2017 at [REDACTED] hrs. for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 1.

Sgt. Christopher Faniglula

Will leave the Tactical Unit on Saturday December 31st, 2016 at the completion of his tour at 0300 hrs. He will report to Lieutenant Sean Dougherty on Tuesday, January 3rd, 2017 at [REDACTED] hrs. for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 2.

Sgt. Brian French

Will leave B Platoon Squad 2 on Friday December 30, 2016 at the completion of his tour at 1600 hrs. He will report to Lieutenant Michael D'Ambro on Sunday January 1, 2017 at [REDACTED] hrs. for his shift which will commence at 0000 hrs on Monday Jan 2 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 3.

Sgt. John Abel

Will leave B Platoon Squad 1 on Sunday January 1st, 2017 at the completion of his tour at 1600 hrs. He will report to Lieutenant Michael D'Ambro on Tuesday January 3rd at 2345 hrs. for his shift which will commence at [REDACTED] hrs. on Wednesday January 4th, 2017 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 1.

Sgt. Starr Wooden

Will leave B Platoon Squad 1 on Sunday January 1st, 2017 after the completion of her tour at 1600 hrs. She will report to Lieutenant James Holt on Wednesday January 4, 2017 at [REDACTED] hrs. for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 1.

Sgt. Joshua Grande	Will leave the A Platoon Squad 1 on Sunday January 1st, 2017 at the completion of his tour at 0800 hrs. He will report to Lieutenant Brian Bansner on Tuesday January 3rd, 2017 at [REDACTED] hrs. for assignment in the Tactical Unit.
Officer Titus Ciccone	Will leave C Platoon Squad 2 on Friday December 30, 2016 at the completion of his tour at 0000 hrs. He will report to Lieutenant Sean Dougherty on Monday January 2, 2017 at [REDACTED] hrs. for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 2.
Officer Eric White	Will leave the C Platoon Squad 3 on Tuesday January 3rd, 2017 at the completion of his tour at 0000 hrs. He will report to Lieutenant Sean Dougherty on Friday Jan. 06, 2017 at [REDACTED] hrs. for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 3.
Officer Joshua Austin	Will leave A Platoon Squad 1 on Sunday January 1st, 2017 at the completion of his tour at 0800 hrs. He will report to Lieutenant Sean Dougherty on Wednesday January 4 th , 2017 at [REDACTED] hrs. for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 1.
Officer Clifford Wiley	Will leave B Platoon Squad 1 on Sunday January 1 st , 2017 at the completion of his tour at 1600 hours and will report to Lt. James Holt on Wednesday January 4 th , 2017 at [REDACTED] hours for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 1.
Officer James Fitzgerald	Will leave C Platoon Squad 2 on Friday December 30 th at the completion of his tour at 1600 hours and will report to Lt. Sean Dougherty on Monday January 2, 2017 at [REDACTED] hours for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 2.
Officer Tyler Mowers	Will leave B Platoon Squad 2 on Friday December 30, 2016 at the completion of his tour at 1600 hours and will report to Lt. Sean Dougherty on Monday January 2, 2017 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad [REDACTED]. Note: Jan 2 is an RDO for B1, still report.
Officer Victor Ramos	Will leave A Platoon Squad 3 on Tuesday January 3 rd , 2017 at the completion of his tour at [REDACTED] hours and report to Lt. Sean Dougherty at [REDACTED] hours on Friday, January 6, 2016 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad [REDACTED].
Officer Matthew Schiavi	Will leave C Platoon Squad 3 on Tuesday January 3 rd , 2017 at the completion of his tour at 0000 hours and report to Lt. Michael D'Ambro at 2345 hours on the 5 th for his tour which commence at [REDACTED] hrs on Friday January 6 th for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 1.

Officer Brian Baye

Will leave B Platoon Squad 2 on Friday December 30th, 2017 at the completion of his tour at 1600 hours and report to Lt. Michael D'Ambro at 2345 hours on Sunday Jan. 1st for his shift which will commence at [REDACTED] hours on Monday January 2, 2017 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 2.

Officer Ray Kellogg

Will leave B Platoon Squad 3 on Wednesday January 3rd, 2017 at the completion of his tour at 1600 hours and report to Lt. James Holt at [REDACTED] hours on Friday January 6, 2017 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 3.

Officer Marcus Vennero

Will leave C Platoon Squad 3 on Tuesday January 3rd, 2017 at the completion of his tour at 0000 hours and report to Lt. Michael D'Ambro at 2345 hours on Jan 5th for his shift which will commence at [REDACTED] hours on January 6th, 2017 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 1.

Officer Sean Flanagan

Will leave A Platoon Squad 1 on Sunday January 1st, 2017 at the completion of his tour at 0000 hours and report to Lt. James Holt at [REDACTED] hours on Jan 3th for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 2.

Officer Carlie Heilig

Will leave A Platoon Squad 1 on Sunday January 1st 2017 at the completion of his tour at 0800 hours and report to Lt. James Holt at [REDACTED] hours on Thursday January 5th, 2017 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 3.

Officer Michael Balio

Will leave A Platoon Squad 2 on Thursday January 5th, 2017 at the completion of his tour at 0800 hours and report to Lt. James Holt at [REDACTED] hours on January 8th, 2017 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 2.

Captain Donald E. Cinque

UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT

Personnel Order



Issue date: 12/17/14	Subject: Assignment / Transfer Orders	P.O. 14-52
Issuing Authority Capt. E. Noonan	Approved by: Chief M. Williams	

Lt. Don Cinque

Will leave C Platoon Squad 3 on Sunday January 11th, 2015 at 23:59 hours and he will report to Captain Edward Noonan at [REDACTED] hours on Monday January 12th, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 1.

Sgt. Ashley Berger

Will leave A Platoon Squad 1 on Thursday January 1st, 2015 at 23:59 hours and she will report to Lieutenant Charles Kelly at [REDACTED] hours on Saturday January 2nd, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 3.

Sgt. Bryan Coromato

Will leave B Platoon Squad 3 on Saturday January 3rd, 2015 at 23:59 hours and he will report to Lieutenant Charles Kelly at [REDACTED] hours on Sunday January 4th, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 3.

Sgt. Joseph Cucharale

Will leave C Platoon Squad 2 on Tuesday January 6th, 2015 at 23:59 hours and he will report to Lieutenant Don Cinque at [REDACTED] hours on Wednesday January 7th, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 3.

Sgt. Chris Faniglula

Will leave A Platoon Squad 2 on Tuesday January 6th, 2015 at 23:59 hours and will report to Lieutenant Don Cinque at [REDACTED] hours on Wednesday January 7th, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 2.

Sgt. Sam Geddes

Will leave the Special Operations Unit on Sunday January 4th, 2015 at 23:59 hours and he will report to Lieutenant Steve Hauck at [REDACTED] hours on Monday January 5th, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 3.

Sgt. Ed Hagen

Will leave A Platoon Squad 3 on Saturday January 3rd, 2015 at 23:59 hours and he will report to Lieutenant Charles Kelly at [REDACTED] hours on Sunday January 4th, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 1.

PO Ryan Kelly

Will leave the Uniformed Patrol Division on Sunday January 4th at 23:59 hours and he will report to Captain Mike Zdanowicz at [REDACTED] hours on Monday January 5th for a temporary assignment within the Criminal Investigations Division. PO Kelly will be granted a RDO on January 4th.

PO Gary Taurisani

Will leave the Uniformed Patrol Division on Sunday January 4th, 2015 at [REDACTED] hours and he will report to Captain Mike Zdanowicz at 08:45 hours on Monday January 5th, 2015 for a temporary assignment within the Criminal Investigations Division.

PO Shannon Acquaviva

Will leave B Platoon Squad 2 on Saturday January 10th, 2015 at 23:59 hours and she will report to Lieutenant Steve Hauck at [REDACTED] hours on Sunday January 11th, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 1.

PO Dennis Basler

Will leave B Platoon Squad 3 on Sunday January 4th, 2015 at 23:59 hours and he will report to Lieutenant Don Cinque at [REDACTED] hours on Monday January 5th, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 3.

PO Fred Bruzzesse

Will leave A Platoon Squad 1 on Friday January 2nd, 2015 at 23:59 hours and will report to Lieutenant Don Cinque at [REDACTED] hours on Saturday January 3rd, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 1.

PO David Dessens

Will leave A Platoon Squad 2 on Tuesday January 6th, 2015 at 23:59 hours and will report to Lieutenant Don Cinque at [REDACTED] hours on Wednesday January 7th, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 2.

PO John DeTraglia

Will leave C Platoon Squad 2 on Thursday January 1st, 2015 at 23:59 hours and will report to Lieutenant Don Cinque at [REDACTED] hours on Saturday 3rd, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 1. He will be granted an RDO on Friday January 2nd, 2015.

PO Adam Howe

Will leave B Platoon Squad 1 on Saturday January 2nd, 2015 at 23:59 hours and will report to Lieutenant Steve Hauck at [REDACTED] hours on Sunday January 3rd, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 2.

PO Muamer Omeragic

Will leave C Platoon Squad 3 on Sunday January 4th, 2015 at 23:59 hours and will report to Lieutenant Steve Hauck at [REDACTED] hours on Monday January 5th, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 3.

PO Keith Phillips

Will leave C Platoon Squad 2 on Monday January 5th, 2015 at 23:59 hours and will report to Lieutenant Charles Kelly at [REDACTED] 5 hours on Tuesday January 6th, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 2.

PO Josh Skibinski

Will leave A Platoon Squad 2 on Saturday January 3rd, 2015 at 23:59 hours and will report to Lieutenant Charles Kelly at [REDACTED] hours on Sunday January 4th, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 1.

PO Donald Talerico

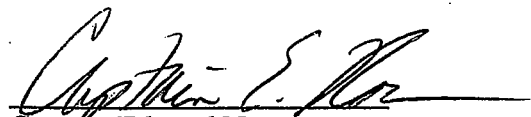
Will leave C Platoon Squad 3 on Monday January 5th, 2015 at 23:59 hours and will report to Lieutenant Don Cinque at [REDACTED] hours on Tuesday January 6th, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 2.

PO Patrick West

Will leave A Platoon Squad 1 on Thursday January 1st, 2015 at 23:59 hours and will report to Lieutenant Charles Kelly at [REDACTED] hours on Saturday January 2nd, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 3.

PO Eric White

Will leave C Platoon Squad 2 on Monday January 5th, 2015 at 23:59 hours and will report to Lieutenant Charles Kelly at [REDACTED] hours on Tuesday January 6th, 2015 for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 2.


Captain Edward Noonan
Uniformed Patrol Division

UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT

Personnel Order



Issue date: 11/13/14	Subject: Assignment / Transfer Orders	P.O. 14-48
Issuing Authority Capt. D. Mickle	Approved by: Chief M. Williams	

Sgt. S. Geddes

Is released to full and strenuous duty assigned to Lt Capri effective 11/13/14

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "David Mickle", written over a horizontal line.

Captain David Mickle #5669
Administrative Division Commander

UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT

Personnel Order



Issue date: Dec. 17 th , 2009	Subject: Assignment / Transfer Orders	P.O.09-57
Deputy Chief M. Williams	Approved by: Chief D. LaBella	

Lt. W. Manolescu

Will leave C Platoon Squad 2 on Monday January 4th, 2010 at 2359 hrs. He will be granted RDO's on Tuesday and Wednesday January 5th and 6th, 2010 and report to Capt. J. Toomey on Thursday January 7th, 2010 at [REDACTED] hrs for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 3.

Lt. L. Capri

Will leave the Special Operations Unit on Sunday January 3rd, 2010 at 2359 hrs. He will report to Capt. J. Toomey on Monday January 4th, 2010 at [REDACTED] hrs for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 3.

Sgt. A. Uryniak

Will leave B Platoon Squad 3 on Saturday January 2nd, 2010 at 1600 hrs. He will be granted RDO's on Sunday and Monday January 3rd and 4th, 2010 and will report to Lt. Pruitt on January 5th, 2010 at [REDACTED] hrs for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 1.

Sgt. S. Hauck

Will leave the Logistics and Resources Unit on Sunday January 3rd, 2010. He will report to Lt. L. Capri on Monday January 4th, 2010 at [REDACTED] hrs for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 2.

Sgt. C. Kelly

Will leave C Platoon, Squad 1 on Tuesday January 12th, 2009 at 2359 hours and report to Lt. G. Pruitt on Friday, January 15th, 2009 at [REDACTED] hours for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon, Squad 2.

Sgt. S. Geddes

Will leave A Platoon Squad 2 on Sunday January 3rd, 2010 at 0800 hr. He will report to Capt. Toomey on Monday January 4th, 2010 at [REDACTED] hrs for assignment in the Special Operations Unit.

Sgt. S. Dougherty

Will leave B Platoon Squad 1 on Wednesday January 20th, 2010 at 1600 hours. He will report to Lt. L. Capri on Thursday January 21st, 2010 at [REDACTED] hrs for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 1 (note: this will be a training day).

Sgt. J. Garcia

Will leave C Platoon, Squad 3 on Monday January 4th, 2009 at [REDACTED] hours and report to [REDACTED] Platoon, Squad 2 on Wednesday, January 6th at [REDACTED] hours.

Sgt. S. Lewis

Will leave C Platoon Squad 2 on December 31st, 2009 at 2359 hours and will report to Lt. S. Brucker on January 2nd, 2009 at [REDACTED] hours for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 2 on January 3rd, 2009.

PO. K. Johnson

Will leave B Platoon Squad 3 on Friday January 22nd, 2010 at 1545 hrs. He will be granted two RDO's on Saturday and Sunday January 23rd and 24th, 2010 and will report to Capt. Pawlinga on Monday January 25th, 2010 at [REDACTED] hrs for assignment in the Traffic Unit.

PO. S. Berger

Will leave A Platoon Squad 1 on Sunday January 24th, 2010 at 0800 hrs. He will report to Capt. J. Toomey on Monday January 25th, 2010 at [REDACTED] hrs for assignment in the Special Operations Unit.

PO. D. Armstrong

Will leave the Special Operations Unit on Tuesday, January 5th, 2010 at 0200 hrs. He will be granted an RDO on the 5th and report to Capt. J. Watson on Wednesday, January 6th, 2010 at [REDACTED] hrs for temporary assignment in the Criminal Investigation Division.

PO. S. Acquaviva

Will leave C Platoon Squad 1 on Thursday January 21st, 2010 at 2359 hrs. She will be granted an RDO on Friday January 22nd, 2010 and will report to Capt. J. Toomey on Saturday January 23rd, 2010 at [REDACTED] hrs for assignment in the Special Operations Unit.

PO. P. Dalton

Will leave C Platoon Squad 2 on Tuesday January 12th, 2010 at 2359 hrs. He will be granted RDO's on Wednesday and Thursday January 13th and 14th, 2010 and will report to Capt. J. Toomey on Friday January 15th, 2010 at [REDACTED] hrs for assignment in the Special Operations Unit.

PO. D. Sabanovic

Will leave C Platoon Squad 2 on Wednesday January 6th, 2010 at 2359 hrs. He will be granted RDO's on Thursday and Friday January 7th and 8th, 2010 and will report to Lt. G. Pruitt on Saturday January 9th, 2010 hrs at [REDACTED] hrs for assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 2.

PO. M. Washington

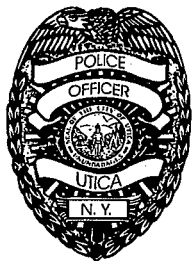
Will leave B Platoon Squad 2 on Wednesday January 6th, 2010 at 1600 hrs. He will be granted an RDO on Thursday January 7th, 2010 and report to Lt. S. Brucker at 2345 hrs on January 7th, 2010 for duty on January 8th, 2010 and assignment in [REDACTED] Platoon Squad 1.

PO. M. Anken

Will leave C Platoon Squad 2 on Wednesday January 6th, 2010 at [REDACTED] hrs. He will be granted RDO's on Thursday and Friday January 7th and 8th, 2010 and will report to Lt.

UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT

Personnel Order



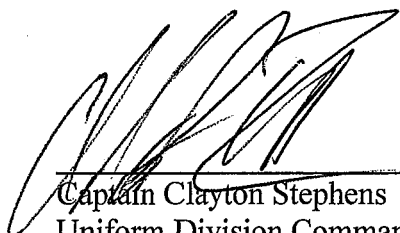
Issue date: 22 June 2007	Subject: Assignment / Transfer Orders	P.O.07 - 18
Captain C. Stephens	Approved by: Chief C. Allen Pylman	

Sergeant S Geddes

Will leave the Tactical Unit 26 June 2007. He will report to Lieutenant J. Watson at [REDACTED] 26 June 2007 for assignment in Platoon [REDACTED] Squad 2 on 27 June 2007.

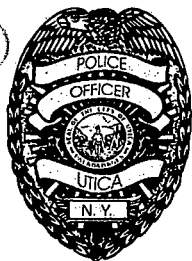
Sergeant S Dougherty

Will leave Platoon [REDACTED] on 24 June 2007. He will report to Lieutenant W. Manolescu at [REDACTED] 25 June 2007 for assignment in Platoon [REDACTED] Squad 3.


Captain Clayton Stephens
Uniform Division Commander


UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT

Personnel Order



Issue date: 22 July 2005	Subject: Assignment / Transfer Orders	P.O.05 - 29
Captain C. Stephens	Approved by: Chief C. Allen Pylman	

- Sergeant M. Hauck** Will leave Platoon A Squad 1 on 30 July 2005. He will report to Lieutenant J. Toomey at [REDACTED] 31 July 2005 for assignment in Platoon [REDACTED] Squad 3.
- Sergeant P. Dodge** Will leave Platoon C Squad 3 on 30 July 2005. He will report to Lieutenant M. Mezzanini at [REDACTED] 30 July 2005 for assignment in Platoon [REDACTED] Squad 1 on 31 July 2005.
- Sergeant J. Liggins** Will leave the Criminal Investigations Division on 19 August 2005. He will report to Lieutenant J. Toomey at [REDACTED] 20 August 2005 for assignment in Platoon [REDACTED] Squad 1.
- Sergeant S. Hauck** Will leave the Criminal Investigations Division on 31 July 2005. He will report to Lieutenant M. Williams at [REDACTED] 1 August 2005 for assignment in Platoon [REDACTED] Squad 3.
- Officer T. Oczkowski** Will leave Platoon B Squad 1 on 31 July 2005. He will report to Lieutenant G. Pruitt at [REDACTED] on 1 August 2005 for a temporary training assignment in the Criminal Investigation Division.
- Officer D. Kuhn** Will leave the Tactical Unit 31 July 2005. He will report to Lieutenant N. LoConte at [REDACTED] on 1 August 2005 for a temporary training assignment in the Criminal Investigation Division.
- Officer F. Scarchilli** Will leave Platoon B Squad 2 on 31 July 2005. He will report to Lieutenant S. Jones at [REDACTED] on 1 August 2005 for a temporary training assignment in the Criminal Investigation Division.
- Officer S. Geddes** Will end temporary training assignment in the Tactical Unit 31 July 2005. He will report to Sergeant D. Mickle at [REDACTED] on 1 August 2005 for assignment in the Tactical Unit.
- Officer T. Lindsey** Will leave Platoon C Squad 2 on 31 July 2005. He will report to Sergeant D. Mickle at [REDACTED] on 1 August 2005 for a temporary training assignment in the Tactical Unit.
- Officer R. Kopek** Will end temporary training assignment in the Criminal Investigation Division 7 August 2005. He will report to Lieutenant G. Pruitt at [REDACTED] on 8 August 2005 for assignment in the [REDACTED] Criminal Investigation Division.


 Captain Clayton Stephens
 Uniform Division Commander


UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT

Personnel Order



Issue date: January 3, 2005	Subject: Assignment / Transfer Orders	P.O.05 - 02
Captain C. Stephens	Approved by: Chief C. Allen Pylman	

- Officer L. Cozza** Will leave Platoon B Squad 2 at the end of tour on 26 January 2005. She will report to Lieutenant S. Jones at [REDACTED] hours 29 January 2005 for a temporary training assignment in the Criminal Investigation.
- Officer P. Scalise** Will leave Platoon B Squad 2 at the end of tour on 26 January 2005. He will report to Lieutenant S. Jones at [REDACTED] hours 29 January 2005 for a temporary training assignment in the Criminal Investigation.
- Officer S. Geddes**..... Will leave Platoon A Squad 1 at the end of tour on 28 January 2005. He will report to Sergeant D. Mickle at [REDACTED] hours 31 January [REDACTED] for a temporary training assignment in the Tactical Unit.



Captain Clayton Stephens
Uniform Division Commander

Personnel Order 2003-1

TO: ALL POLICE PERSONNEL
FROM: Captain C. Stephens
DATE: 5 January 2003
RE: Platoon Assignments (Annual Bid)

Officer J. Murphy..... Will leave Platoon C Squad 2 at the end of tour on 15 January 2003. He will report to Lieutenant R DiPerna for duty in Platoon [REDACTED] Squad 3 at [REDACTED] 16 January 2003.

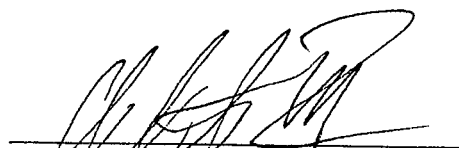
Officer C. Titus..... Will leave Platoon A Squad 3 at the end of tour on 15 January 2003. He will report to Lieutenant R DiPerna for duty in Platoon [REDACTED] Squad 2 at [REDACTED] 7 January 2003.

Officer J. Ruggiero..... Will leave Platoon C Squad 3 at the end of tour on 15 January 2003. He will report to Lieutenant R DiPerna for duty in Platoon [REDACTED] Squad 2 at [REDACTED] 7 January 2003.

Officer F. Alesandro..... Will leave Platoon A Squad 1 at the end of tour on 16 January 2003. He will report to Lieutenant M Mezzanini Platoon [REDACTED] Squad 2 at [REDACTED] 17 January 2003 for assignment on 18 January 2003.

Officer S. Geddes..... Will leave Platoon A Squad 2 at the end of tour on 12 January 2003. He will report to Lieutenant M Mezzanini Platoon [REDACTED] Squad 1 at [REDACTED] 14 January 2003 for assignment on 15 January 2003.

Officer G. DeAngelo..... Will leave the Juvenile Aid Unit at the end of tour on 17 January 2003. He will report to Lieutenant M. Mezzanini Platoon [REDACTED] Squad 1 at [REDACTED] 19 January 2003 for assignment on 20 January 2003.


Clayton S. Stephens III
Uniform Division Captain

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**BUREAU OF POLICE****413 Oriskany Street West****Utica, New York 13502**05/29/2011**SUBJECT:** Sergeant Samuel Geddes**TO:** Chief of Police: Mark W. Williams

Sergeant Samuel Geddes is currently assigned to the Utica Police Department's Special Operations Unit on a temporary basis. He joined the unit in January 2010. Sergeant Geddes possess many qualities that are assets to the Special Operations Unit. He is an excellent tactical officer and he attempts to pass along these skills to the patrol officers that are assigned to the unit. Sergeant Geddes performs very well in the area of planning particularly for details that are the responsibility of the Special Operations Unit such as prostitution and safety road checks as well as for large events. Sergeant Geddes was instrumental in planning for the St. Patrick's Day 2011 event which was a successful operation.

Sergeant Geddes understands and supports the mission of the Special Operations Unit. Sergeant Geddes adjusts his schedule with little or no notice and without hesitation and he always makes himself available, even on his days off. Furthermore, Sergeant Geddes is someone that I have come to depend on. He is trustworthy and dependable and I can count on him to run the unit in my absence.

I recommend that Sergeant Geddes be permanently assigned to the Utica Police Departments Special Operations Unit.

NAME:



RANK:



DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

BUREAU OF POLICE

413 Oriskany Street West

Utica, New York 13502

07/30/11

SUBJECT: Secondary Employment Request


TO: Chief of Police: Mark W. Williams

Sir,

I respectfully request that I be granted permission to engage in secondary employment at Mohawk Valley Community College as an adjunct/part time instructor for the pre-credentialing police academy that is taking place on the MVCC Campus.

Your consideration in this matter is appreciated.

Respectfully Submitted


Samuel M. Geddes
Sergeant SOU

NAME:

Samuel M. Geddes #3295

RANK:

Sergeant

dmickle

From: sgeddes
Sent: Friday, July 29, 2011 2:56 AM
To: mwilliams
Cc: jtoomey; mbailey; dmickle; enoonan
Subject: Secondary Employment Request

Sir,

I respectfully request that I be granted permission to engage in secondary employment at Mohawk Valley Community College as an adjunct/part time instructor for the pre-credentialing police academy that is taking place on the MVCC Campus.

Your consideration in this matter is appreciated.

Respectfully Submitted

Samuel M. Geddes
Sergeant SOU

APPROVED
[Signature]

7/29/2011

UPD - 61
DRN _____

Department of Public Safety

BUREAU OF POLICE

413 ORISKANY STREET WEST

UTICA, NEW YORK 13502

January 6th, 2006

SUBJECT: SECONDARY EMPOLYMENT

TO: Chief of Police: C. Allen Pylman

I Ptlm. Samuel M. Geddes a member of the Utica Police Department, am not engaged in any secondary compensated employment.


Respectfully Submitted,

Name: Samuel M. Geddes Jr.

Page 1 of 1

Rank: PTLM #3295

RECEIVED
BY _____
DATE

2-6-06

UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT

Special Order

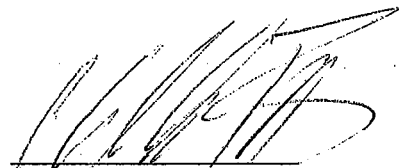


Effective date: 11 February 2010	Subject: Random Drug Testing	S.O. 10-01
Conclusion Date: 11 February 2010	Approved by: Captain C. Stephens	

Sergeant S. Geddes,

You have been selected for random drug testing as outlined in the agreement between the City of Utica and The John E. Creedon Police Benevolent Association.

I hereby order you to report to the [REDACTED]
Ave. [REDACTED] Utica, New York at 18:30 hours Thursday, 11 February
2010. Bring with you proper identification, this directive and any attachments. Read and
comply with all instruction hereto attached and any instruction given you at [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]


Captain Clayton Stephens
Support Division Commander

DRN

Department of Public Safety

BUREAU OF POLICE

413 Oriskany Street W.

• Utica, New York 13502

January 7th, 2005


Subject: Temporary Assignment
Tactical Unit

To: Chief of Police
C. A. Pylman

I have been offered a temporary position in Tactical Unit, which I choose to accept. I have made this choice knowing fully that this is a temporary training assignment scheduled for six to eighteen months. I also realize this assignment will not provide a preferential status for me when it is completed. I have been told and understand that this is a training opportunity and my eventual reassignment to the Uniform Patrol Platoons will be based on the needs of the Department.

I understand that during my training assignment in the Tactical Unit my scheduled work hours may vary. I may be scheduled to begin my shift between 18:00 and 22:00 hours. This scheduling will be based on the needs of the Department and will be done with reasonable notice.

Respectfully Submitted,



Samuel M. Geddes
Police Officer #3295

UPD - 61
DRN _____

Department of Public Safety

BUREAU OF POLICE

413 ORISKANY STREET WEST

UTICA, NEW YORK 13502

11/05/04

SUBJECT: ASSIGNMENT TO TACTICAL UNIT

TO: Chief of Police: C. Allen Pylman

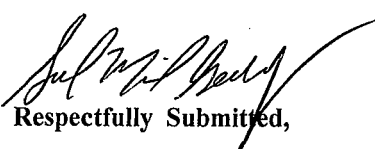
Sir,

I respectfully request that I, PO S. Geddes be considered for assignment to the Tactical Unit. If so assigned I feel that I can enhance the tactical unit because of my basic Marine Corps knowledge of working in a small unit. Also I would bring my self-reliance and a team player attitude in keeping with the highest standard of the Utica Police Department.

Further I feel that an opportunity to work with the tactical unit in its various pro-active operations would enhance my abilities and experience to make me a more effective and knowledgeable Utica Police Officer.

Based on my current assignment in car/zone 55 an area known for street level narcotics and prostitution. I have taken a pro-active approach in attempts to address these quality of life issues, as my self-initiated arrests will indicate.

Your time and consideration is appreciated.


Respectfully Submitted,

Name: S. M. Geddes

Page 1 of 1

Rank: PTLM #3295



apylman

From: sgeddes
Sent: Thursday, September 18, 2003 9:13 AM
To: apylman
Subject: RE: requests

Sir,

This officer is interested in the bike patrol certification (responded to earlier canvas by T/Sgt Franco) and general topics instructor, for the purpose of teaching drill.

Your consideration is much appreciated.

Respectfully Submitted

PO S. M. Geddes
#3295

-----Original Message-----

From: apylman
Sent: Tuesday, September 16, 2003 9:16 AM
To: All Sworn Personnel Distribution List
Subject: requests

Due to a lack of responses this message is being resent. If any member has any interest in any future assignment or training it is imperative those requests are on file. Individuals who have previously requested consideration should ensure their requests are updated. Thank you.

All personnel,

It is impossible from an administrative level to ascertain what members are interested in training positions or other assignments without periodic updates of our files. It is expected that there will be positions available in the upcoming months. Anyone who desires an assignment other than the one they currently hold should advise this office no later than September 19, 2003 in narrative form. Please be specific. If one's only interest is CID- General Assignment, that must be indicated in the narrative. If an individual would work in any area of CID, so indicate. ALL units in CID and Patrol(Tac, ID, Traffic etc) should be considered. Members of all ranks should advise this office of their preferences. Requests will be made part of your personnel file.

Thank you, Chief

1300 EMPLOYEE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT FORM

Detach and place in employee's personnel file.

CITY OF UTICA

EMPLOYEE HANDBOOK ACKNOWLEDGMENT

I hereby acknowledge that I have received a copy of the **City of Utica Employee Handbook** outlining the rules, regulations, procedures, practices, work standards, employment classifications, compensation, and benefits of the City of Utica. I further acknowledge that I have read, or will read, the contents of the Employee Handbook.

I understand that the Employee Handbook is not meant to create a contract of employment, nor should it be construed as creating a contract of employment and that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of Utica reserves the right to interpret, change or modify any section of the Employee Handbook at any time.

I understand that, if I am covered by a collective bargaining agreement between the City of Utica and an employee organization as defined by the Public Employees' Fair Employment Act, in the event an expressed and explicit provision set forth in a collective bargaining agreement should conflict with an employee benefit, personnel policy, personnel procedure, or other provision set forth in the Employee Handbook, the expressed and explicit provision of the collective bargaining agreement will control. Otherwise, unless expressly excluded herein, the Employee Handbook is applicable to all employees.

I understand that the Employee Handbook and the changes contained herein are intended to supersede all prior manuals and guidelines issued by the City of Utica.

SAMUEL M. GEDDES JR #3295
Employee name (please print)

[Signature]
Employee Signature

06/05/08
Date of Signature

NAME

SAMUEL MICHAEL GEDDES JR

ADDRESS

PHONE NO.

DATE OF BIRTH

DATE OF APPT.

08 Oct, 2001

DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.

CERTIFICATION OF ELIGIBLES**1**

To: C. Allen Pylman, Police Chief
Timothy J. Julian, Mayor

From: Utica Municipal Civil Service Commission

RETURN THIS FORM ON OR BEFORE: **November 3, 2001**

TITLE: Police Officer		LOCATION: Department of Public Safety - Bureau of Police			EXAM NUMBER [REDACTED]	
DURATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PERMANENT <input type="checkbox"/> TEMPORARY FOR		SALARY: \$28,894			DATE OF CERTIFICATION; October 3, 2001	
NAME AND ADDRESS	FINAL EXAM RATING *	SENIORITY	V OR DV CREDITS	REPORT OF ACTION	SALARY	EFFECTIVE DATE OF APPOINTMENT
1. Richard A. Brown [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
2. Donald E. Cinque [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			Appointed	28,894	10/08/01
3. Edward H. Noonan [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			Appointed	28,894	10/08/01
4. Jose L. Aponte [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
5. Samuel M. Geddes, Jr. [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		5.0	Appointed	28,894	10/08/01
6. Mark Osilovski [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			Appointed	28,894	10/08/01
7. Jeremy R. VanHorne [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			Appointed	28,894	10/08/01
8. Howard B. Brodt [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					

CERTIFICATION OF ELIGIBLES

1

C. Allen Pylman, Police Chief
Timothy J. Julian, Mayor

From: Utica Municipal Civil Service Commission

RETURN THIS FORM ON OR BEFORE: November 3, 2001

TITLE: Police Officer	LOCATION: Department of Public Safety - Bureau of Police	EXAM NUMBER: [REDACTED]
DURATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PERMANENT <input type="checkbox"/> TEMPORARY FOR	SALARY: \$28,894	DATE OF CERTIFICATION; October 3, 2001

NAME AND ADDRESS	FINAL EXAM RATING *	SENIORITY	V OR DV CREDITS	REPORT OF ACTION	SALARY	EFFECTIVE DATE OF APPOINTMENT
1. Richard A. Brown [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
2. Donald E. Cinque [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
3. Edward H. Noonan [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
4. Jose L. Aponte [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
5. Samuel M. Geddes, Jr. [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]			
6. Mark Osilovski [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
7. Jeremy R. VanHorne [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
8. Howard B. Brodt [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
9. Kerry T. Carville [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
10. Bryan A. Coromato [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
11. Sean M. Dougherty [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
12. Gregory J. Facclolo [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
13. Louis S. Flo [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
14. Thomas M. Lindsey [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
15. David P. Oliver [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
16. Kevin S. Reinhardt [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					



UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT

BENNY D. ROTUNDO PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING

413 Oriskany Street West Utica, New York 13502

Telephone 315-735-3301

FAX 315-738-2056

TIMOTHY J. JULIAN
Mayor

C. ALLEN PYLMAN
Chief of Police

October 18, 2001

New York State and Police and Fire Retirement Systems
Governor Smith State Office Building
Albany, New York 12244-0001

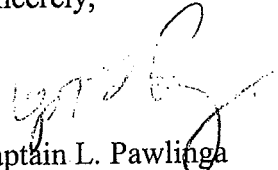
To Whom it May Concern:

Enclosed please find Police and Fire Membership Application – PF 5022 for full-time police officers, effective October 8, 2001.

The following Police Officer applications:

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]

Sincerely,


Captain L. Pawlinga
Services Division

Enclosures



UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT

BENNY D. ROTUNDO PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING

413 Oriskany Street West Utica, New York 13502

Telephone 315-735-3301

FAX 315-738-2056

TIMOTHY J. JULIAN
Mayor

C. ALLEN PYLMAN
Chief of Police

October 18, 2001

New York State and Police and Fire Retirement Systems
Governor Smith State Office Building
Albany, New York 12244-0001

To Whom it May Concern:

Enclosed please find **Police and Fire Membership Application – PF 5022** for full-time police officers, effective October 8, 2001.

The following Police Officer applications:

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- GEDDES, JR., Samuel M.
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]

Sincerely,

Captain L. Pawlinga
Services Division

Enclosures



Division of Criminal Justice Services
Office of Public Safety
4 Tower Place
Albany, NY 12203

Facsimile (518) 457-0145
Voice (518) 457-2667

Form DCJS-2214-A (10/2000)

The Division of Criminal Justice Services (Division) uses the police registry to determine an individual's eligibility to receive a police training certificate and other lawful uses. The Division reserves the right to require further documentation in order to properly classify an individual before entry into the registry.

Directions: **Forms delivered to the Division must have original signatures.**
Duplication of the form is permissible.

- Block 1.** Must be filled in by the police officer. This position must be found within Criminal Procedure Law Article 1, Section 1, subdivision 34.
- Block 2.** Unless a written agreement is on file with the Division, this section must be filled in by the Chief Executive Officer of the appointing authority.
- Block 3.** Must be filled in by the appropriate civil service commission or personnel officer.
- Block 4.** Must be filled in by appropriate registrar of the oath of office.

Completed forms should be mailed to: Division of Criminal Justice Services
Office of Public Safety
4 Tower Place
Albany, NY 12203

Block 1. To be Completed by the Police Officer.

EXECUTIVE LAW SECTION 845 REQUIRES POLICE DEPARTMENTS TO REGISTER POLICE OFFICERS WITH THE NEW YORK STATE DIVISION OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE SERVICES. THE INFORMATION SUPPLIED MAY BE ADDED TO THE REGISTRY AND MADE AVAILABLE ONLY PURSUANT TO LAW.

Officer Last Name: GEDDES JR. First: SAMUEL Middle: MICHAEL

Residential Mailing Address: [REDACTED] City/State/Zip: [REDACTED]

Physical Location of Residence: [REDACTED]

County of Residence: ONEIDA Date of Birth: [REDACTED] / [REDACTED] / [REDACTED] Sex: MALE

Place of Birth (City/State/Country): [REDACTED]

Social Security Number: [REDACTED]

* The Social Security Number is not mandatory. However, the accuracy of linking appointment and future training records can not be assured without it.

I am the person named above. I understand the information in block 1 is part of a written statement which will be forwarded to the State of New York and is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

[Signature]
(Signature)

April 18th 2002
(Date)

Concise Officer Stacked Incidents Listing

Sergeant Samuel M Geddes Jr. [3295/2002000000005]

: 2002000000005 Hire date: Oct 08, 2001

Current assignment(s):

Department: Patrol Division
Bureau: Uniformed Patrol
Division: Uniformed Patrol

Incidents Listing -----

Received Dt Officers	IA No	Incident type Involved Citizens	Acc Lev	Involved
Jun 23, 2017 M Geddes Jr.	UOF2017-0083	Use of force [REDACTED]	5	Sergeant Samuel Police
Officer Todd J Duval				Police
Officer Paul C Dewey				

At about 1350 hours, Car 58, PO T. Duval called out on the radio that he needed assistance. PO Duval was at Price Chopper, [REDACTED] Avenue to check the welfare. I along with Car 25, PO P. Dewey responded to assist.

Upon arrival I saw that PO Duval and PO Dewey were on the floor in the front of the store struggling to take a white male into custody. The officers were also being assisted by two civilian bystanders, one of them being the Price Chopper Loss Prevention Officer. I now the white male to be [REDACTED]

As I approached I looked for direction from Duval and Dewey. I was advised the handcuff had been applied to [REDACTED] right wrist. I then took hold of [REDACTED] left wrist and attempted to work it towards me on the left side of his body, all the while giving load verbal commands not to resist. As I manipulated [REDACTED] left wrist behind his back, it was necessary for me to pass the left wrist to PO Duval and I took control of [REDACTED] head.

Sep 13, 2017 UOF2017-0124 Use of force

5 Sergeant Samuel M Geddes Jr. [REDACTED]

On September 13th 2017, At approximately 1243 hours, Car 58 (PO Duval) and I responded to 710 Horatio Street for a possible Overdose, which was unfounded. During the incident the suspect w/f [REDACTED] subjected me to unwanted physical contact and subsequently resisted arrest No injuries or external civilian complaints.

Nov 07, 2017 UOF2017-0141 Use of force

5 Sergeant Samuel M Geddes Jr. [REDACTED]

On Monday, November 6, 2017, I, Sergeant Samuel M. Geddes reported to the Utica Police Department for the 0745 to 1600 hours shift. I was assigned to the Patrol Division in B-2, in Supervisor Vehicle 40, under the command of Lt. Sean Dougherty.

At approximately 1007 hours, units responded to 28 Scott Street regarding a white male who entered the caller's residence, held her at gun point while he searched for another male. The white male suspect fled the scene and went into [REDACTED] Scott Street. A perimeter was established in an attempt to locate the male subject, with negative results, as we were unable to raise any of the occupants to gain entry.

At approximately 1052 hours dispatch directed cars to respond to [REDACTED] Scott Street (2nd floor) for a burglary alarm. Coincidentally, Inv. D. Singe and I were still on scene when the RP of the second floor apartment arrived, who let us into his apartment where we found [REDACTED], laying on the couch, with his hands not in plain view. Due to the nature of this call, I pointed my department issued handgun at [REDACTED] until he was in custody. A handgun was located in the common area hall closet wrapped in a winter hat. No injuries or external civilian complaints.

Jul 17, 2018 UOF2018-0093 Use of force
5 Sergeant Samuel M Geddes Jr. [REDACTED]

Police Officer John S Fanelli

*Geddes hit his knee against the back bench. Photographs taken/refused medical/Injury Exposure Report forwarded to logistics.

Sean

Jun 18, 2019 UOF2019-0086 Use of force
5 Sergeant Samuel M Geddes Jr. [REDACTED]

Police Officer Tyler J Mowers

Gentlemen,

On June 18th 2019, car 52 was dispatched to [REDACTED] Lincoln Ave. for a trespasser. Officers located the suspect, [REDACTED], at the intersection of State St. and Roberts St. While [REDACTED] was being walked over to PO Rejrat's patrol vehicle, he became argumentative. Sgt. Geddes walked over to assist Rejrat and Groszek had to be forcibly place inside the vehicle (escort hold). No injuries. [REDACTED] was later released from headquarters with an appearance ticket.

Sean

10/4/19 Lt. Sean Dougherty RMS 19-22362, Mowers failed to download pictures of [REDACTED] into crime scene photos re: a response to resistance investigation. Verbally counseled.

Sep 18, 2019 MVA2019-0011 Vehicle accident
5 Sergeant Samuel M Geddes Jr. [REDACTED]

ADD VEHICLES! On September 18th 2019 at approximately 1338hrs, Car 40, being operated by Sgt. Samuel Geddes, was involved in a motor vehicle accident at the intersection of Herkimer Rd. and Van Rensselaer Rd. Geddes reported that he was traveling Westbound on Herkimer Rd., with his lights and sirens on, when a 2017 Gray Ford Explorer entered the intersection, in an attempt to turn left onto Herkimer Rd., from the parking lot of the Big Lots Plaza. There were no injuries and the damage was limited to a dent in car 40's left rear quarter panel and some minor scrapes/paint transfer to the right front bumper of the Explorer. The accident report is being completed by PO Todd Duval. I will be completing the fact finding investigation. Car 40 was placed back in service by Fleet Maintenance.

Thanks, Sean

Oct 31, 2019 FD2019-016 Firearm discharge
5 Sergeant Samuel M Geddes Jr.

Officer Matthew R Felitto

On Thursday, October 31, 2019, I, Sergeant Samuel M. Geddes reported to the Utica Police Department for the 0745 to 1600 hours shift. I was assigned to the Patrol Division as a street supervisor in marked SUV 40, attired in full police uniform, under the command of Lt. Sean Dougherty.

At about 1515 hours, Lt. Dougherty directed me to respond to the residence of Officer M. Felitto at [REDACTED] relative to an unintentional discharge. Lt. Dougherty advised me that Command Staff notification had been made.

Upon arrival I spoke with Officer Felitto who told me that while clearing his personally owned shotgun, he didn't realize that there was a shell in the chamber and he unintentionally depressed the trigger causing the shotgun to fire. The discharge caused a hole in the Eastern side of his residence. When asked if anyone else was home at the time of the incident, he replied in the negative.

We then went inside Officer Felitto's residence to his bedroom where I saw a Remington 870 Tactical 12 gauge Shotgun laying on his bed, as well as a spent Winchester 12 gauge [REDACTED] buck shot shotgun shell, as well as a hole in the drywall. It appeared that the trajectory was pointed in a downward angle. Which Officer Felitto confirmed that the shotgun was pointing downward?

I secured photos of the scene and collected the spent shotgun shell. I directed Officer Felitto to respond to work and complete a Use of Force form and a narrative on an Intra-Office Memorandum.

Photos entered into the crime scene photo file. The shotgun shell was entered into property. Property # 19-9335.

Upon reporting for duty, Officer Felitto was placed on inside duty pending this investigation.

Respectfully

Sam Geddes
Sergeant
Patrol [REDACTED]

Aug 23, 2020 UOF2020-0136 Use of force
5 Sergeant Samuel M Geddes Jr. [REDACTED]

UOF Investigation (INCIDENT UNDER INVESTIGATION) 9/23/20

Report summary: totals by incident type:

Incident type	Received
Anonymous	0
Background Investigation	0
Department Discipline	0
Discretionary arrest	0
Drug test	0
E-File	0
External/Citizen	0

Firearm discharge	1
Foil Request	0
Forced entry	0
Generic incident	0
Integrity test	0
Internal/Department	0
K9 Utilization	0
Notice of Claim	0
Personnel Complaints	0
Show of force	0
Stop	0
UPD Damaged Prop Car/Equip	0
Use of force	6
Vehicle accident	1
Vehicle pursuit	0
Total	8

Printed: Sep 23, 2020 05:39 By: Sgt Hiram Rios

Utica Police Department

Professional Standards

Officer Disciplinary History

Sergeant Samuel M Geddes Jr. [3295/2002000000005]

Part I - Personal Information

Name: Sergeant Samuel M Geddes Jr.
: 2002000000005 Badge No: 3295 Hire Dt: 10/08/2001

Department: Patrol Division
Bureau: Uniformed Patrol
Division: Uniformed Patrol

Part II - Discipline History

MVA2019-0011 Case #: RMS 19-36075 Vehicle accident

UPD Policy and Procedure Violation: Dec 4, 2019: Verbal counseling - [Action/discipline completed]

iIssued verbal for failure to activate BWC

UOF2020-0136 Case #: RMS 20-31866 Use of force
INVESTIGATION 9/23/20

INCIDENT IS UNDER

General Rule Violation 09/10/2020 [] -

Printed: Sep 23, 2020 05:56 By: Sgt Hiram Rios

Vehicle accident **IA No: MVA2019-0011** **Received: Sep 18, 2019 15:15**

Case No: RMS 19-36075

Involved citizen:

[REDACTED]

Linked address(s):

[REDACTED] Richardson Ave Utica NY 13502

Linked phone(s):

Cell: [REDACTED]

Officers involved:

Sergeant Samuel M Geddes Jr. [3295/2002000000005]

Officer current info:

Department: Patrol Division
Bureau: Uniformed Patrol
Division: Uniformed Patrol

Snapshot - Officer information at time of incident:

: 2002000000005
Body worn camera: YES
Department: Patrol Division
Bureau: Uniformed Patrol
Division: Uniformed Patrol
Squad: B [REDACTED]
Unit: Uniformed Partol Squad [REDACTED]
Shift: [REDACTED] Platoon
Rank/title: Sergeant
Age: 52 Years of employment: 17 Years with unit:
Off duty: No Off duty employed: No

Policy outcome: Not yet entered

Allegations:

BWC - Failed activate - Chapter 4 Article 2 BWC

Dec 05, 2019 Sustained

Actions taken:

UPD Policy and Procedure Violation: Dec 04, 2019 - Verbal counseling Days/hrs suspended/assessed: -
[Action/discipline completed]

iIssued verbal for failure to activate BWC

Hearings:

Field Level Counseling 12/05/2019

Summary:

ADD VEHICLES! On September 18th 2019 at approximately 1338hrs, Car 40, being operated by Sgt. Samuel Geddes, was involved in a motor vehicle accident at the intersection of Herkimer Rd. and Van Rensselaer Rd. Geddes reported that he was traveling Westbound on Herkimer Rd., with his lights and sirens on, when a 2017 Gray Ford Explorer entered the intersection, in an attempt to turn left onto Herkimer Rd., from the parking lot of the Big Lots Plaza. There were no injuries and the damage was limited to a dent in car 40's left rear quarter panel and some minor scrapes/paint transfer to the right front bumper of the Explorer. The accident report is being completed by PO Todd Duval. I will be completing the fact finding investigation. Car 40 was placed back in service by Fleet Maintenance.

Thanks, Sean

When/where:

Date/time occurred: Sep 18 2019 13:38

: Herkimer At Van Rensselaer Utica NY 13501
County: Oneida

Linked files:

Accident involving Car 40 (Herkimer Rd at Van Rensselaer Rd) RMS 19-36075 (htm)
FW LENS Notice (htm)
closed narrative Lt Dougherty (pdf)
copy of Dons Ford estimate (pdf)
copy of email history request (pdf)
copy of email Lt Dougherty (pdf)
copy of supporting [REDACTED]
Officer Letter MVA on 91819 RMS 19-36075 (msg)

Status/assignment information:

Status: Completed

Opened: 09/18/2019 Assigned: 09/18/2019 Due: 10/18/2019

Completed: 12/04/2019

Disposition: Within Policy/ Ancillary

Unit assigned: Patrol Division

Handled at field/unit level: Yes

Outside/file investigator: Dougherty, Sean M Lieutenant [2002000000006 / 2553]

Investigator assign: Un-assigned

Supervisor assign: Un-assigned

Source of information:

Organizational component(s):

Department: Patrol Division

Bureau: Uniformed Patrol

Division: Uniformed Patrol

Squad: B-1

Unit: Uniformed Partol Squad B-1
Shift: B Platoon

Vehicle accident specific:

Employee was at fault (yes/no): No
Time of accident: 1201 - 1800
Cause of accident: Unable to determine fault
Vehicle info:
Vehicle ID:
Damage to departmental vehicle involved: 3040.9
Damage to other vehicle(s) involved: 0
Employee was injured (yes/no): No
Others were injured (yes/no): No

Critical incident related

Nature of crisis:

Behavior(s):

Technique(s) used:

Disposition(s)

Force/violence:

Entered by: Investigator Adam Howe on Sep 18, 2019 at 15:16

From: sdougherty
Sent: Wednesday, September 18, 2019 3:15 PM
To: dcinque
Cc: LogisticsandResourcesDistributionList; enoonan; Professional Standards Distribution List; Fleet Maintenance Distribution List; tduval
Subject: Accident involving Car 40 (Herkimer Rd. at Van Rensselaer Rd.) RMS 19-36075
Importance: High

All,

On September 18th 2019 at approximately 1338hrs, Car 40, being operated by Sgt. Samuel Geddes, was involved in a motor vehicle accident at the intersection of Herkimer Rd. and Van Rensselaer Rd. Geddes reported that he was traveling Westbound on Herkimer Rd., with his lights and sirens on, when a 2017 Gray Ford Explorer entered the intersection, in an attempt to turn left onto Herkimer Rd., from the parking lot of the Big Lots Plaza. There were no injuries and the damage was limited to a dent in car 40's left rear quarter panel and some minor scrapes/paint transfer to the right front bumper of the Explorer. The accident report is being completed by PO Todd Duval. I will be completing the fact finding investigation. Car 40 was placed back in service by Fleet Maintenance.

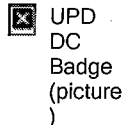
Thanks, Sean

From: enoonan
Sent: Wednesday, October 16, 2019 3:45 PM
To: Professional Standards Distribution List
Cc: mwilliams
Subject: FW: LENS Notice

FYI

-Ed

Deputy Chief of Police Edward Noonan



City of Utica Police Department
413 Oriskany Street West
Utica, New York 13502
Office Telephone: (315) 223-3400
E-mail address: [REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This electronic mail transmission may contain privileged and confidential information intended only for the individual or entity named above. Any dissemination, use, distribution, copying or disclosure of this communication by any other person or entity is strictly prohibited. Should you receive this transmission in error, please notify the sender by telephone or by return e-mail.

From: Lori Wrobel [REDACTED]
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2019 12:07 PM
To: mwilliams [REDACTED]; enoonan [REDACTED]
Subject: LENS Notice

Didn't know if you needed this info? It showed up on our LENS report dated 10/12/19.

NYS DMV - LENS CUSTOMER # 57920
NOTIFICATION REPORT
FOR CITY OF UTICA

WORK OF 10/11/2019
PRINTED 10/12/2019
PAGE 0001

DRIVER 913007716 GEDDES,SAMUEL,M,JR [REDACTED]
ACCIDENT: 09/18/2019 PROPERTY DAMAGE
COUNTY: ONEIDA CASE#: 38106386

Thanks.
Lori

Department of Public Safety

BUREAU OF POLICE

413 Oriskany Street West, Utica New York 13502

Date: November 8th 2019

Subject: Motor Vehicle Accident involving car 40 (Sgt. Samuel Geddes)

To: Chief of Police
Mark W. Williams

Summary:

On September 18th 2019 at approximately 1345hrs, I responded to the parking lot of the Big Lots Plaza to oversee an accident investigation. The accident occurred at the intersection of Herkimer Rd. and Van Rensselaer Rd. and involved one of our supervisory vehicles (car 40/Sgt. Samuel Geddes).

Investigation:

On September 18th 2019 at approximately 1338hrs, Sgt. Samuel Geddes responded to a possible burglary in progress call at [REDACTED] Seymour Ave. from the area of [REDACTED] Herkimer Rd. Geddes stated that as he approached the intersection of Herkimer Rd. and Van Rensselaer Rd., with his emergency lights and siren activated, he stopped short of the intersection, checked traffic and it appeared that all vehicles were yielding to him. Geddes said he then proceeded through the intersection and was struck in the rear left side quarter panel by a gray 2017 Ford Explorer, being operated by [REDACTED] of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] had the green light and was attempting to make a left hand turn onto Herkimer Rd., from the parking lot of the Big Lots Plaza, at the time of the accident/collision. The driveway Charbel was exiting is directly across from Van Rensselaer Rd. Charbel's vehicle sustained minor damage to the right front bumper.

There was a traffic backup at the above mentioned intersection, due to some paving that was being done on Leland Ave., in the north bound lane. With Leland Ave. closed, north bound traffic (on Leland Ave.) was forced to cut through the Big Lots Plaza, in order to access Herkimer Rd. This was not an ideal situation for the heavy weekday car volume.

After the collision occurred, PO Todd Duval (car 58), responded to complete an accident report. [REDACTED] told Duval that while he was entering the intersection, he hit a pot hole, which distracted him, insinuating that he didn't see or hear Geddes coming.

A canvass was conducted by Duval and he ended up securing a deposition from an employee at [REDACTED] who confirmed that Geddes had his sirens activated, prior to the collision. Duval also secured surveillance footage of the collision from the [REDACTED]. The surveillance footage only reveals that Geddes had his emergency lights activated prior to the collision, but not much else. The collision was not captured on BWC footage. Photographs of the scene and the damage were secured by Geddes.

Car 40 was inspected on scene by UPD Fleet Maintenance staff and shortly after, an estimate for the damage was completed by the Carbone Collision Center. The estimate determined that the repairs would cost approximately \$3,040.90. Car 40 was still drivable and not immediately taken out of service.

On October 22nd 2019, I checked with our MIS supervisor, Sgt. Edin Selimovic, to see if he could accurately calculate car 40's speed, prior to the crash, using the Track Star system. Selimovic attempted to run the data, however the results were determined to be unreliable.

Findings:

Based upon my investigation into this matter, it doesn't appear that Geddes was operating car 40 in a reckless manner and was using his emergency lights and siren, prior to the collision. Also, based on the surveillance camera footage and the damage to both vehicles, the collision occurred at a very low speed. I cannot determine with certainty that Geddes stopped short of the intersection, however [REDACTED] did admit to being distracted by a pot hole, as he entered the intersection (there were two compromised manhole covers at the intersection, which were photographed). Based upon the NYS Vehicle and Traffic Law, Geddes had the authority to proceed past the steady red signal and I have no reason to believe that he did so unsafely.

*Geddes did fail to activate his BWC, during his initial response to [REDACTED] Seymour Ave., which is in violation of the following section(s) of our procedural manual:

Chapter Four, Article Two: Body Worn Camera Systems (BWC)

2.20 WHEN TO RECORD EVENTS:

A. Officers shall make every attempt to record the following enforcement and non-enforcement related contacts:

1. Immediately upon receiving and being dispatched to a call for service. (While in patrol vehicle in route to a call for service).

*Based upon Geddes' lack of disciplinary history, in this respect, I recommend he receives a verbal counseling for his transgression.


Lt. Sean Dougherty #2553
Platoon Commander

Carbone Collision Center
5718 HORATIO STREET, UTICA, NY 13502
Phone: (315) 736-1275
FAX: (800) 515-4254

Workfile ID: cf96a5d5
PartsShare: 5yVvBW
Federal ID: 82-2804010
License Number: [REDACTED]

Preliminary Estimate

Customer: utica police

Job Number:

Written By: Mike Hughes

Insured: utica police
Type of Loss:
Point of Impact:

Policy #:
Date of Loss:

Claim #:
Days to Repair: 0

Owner:
utica police
(000) 000-0000 Business

Inspection Location:
Carbone Collision Center
5718 HORATIO STREET
UTICA, NY 13502
Repair Facility
(315) 736-1275 Business

Insurance Company:

VEHICLE

2017 FORD Police Interceptor Utility Vehicle AWD (Fleet) 4D UTV 6-3.7L Gasoline Sequential MPI

VIN: 1FM5K8AR0HGB54220

Interior Color:

Mileage In: 0

Vehicle Out:

License:

Exterior Color:

Mileage Out:

State:

Production Date:

Condition:

Job #:

TRANSMISSION

Automatic Transmission
4 Wheel Drive

POWER

Power Steering
Power Brakes
Power Windows
Power Locks
Power Mirrors
Power Driver Seat
Power Adjustable Pedals

DECOR

Dual Mirrors

Privacy Glass

Overhead Console

CONVENIENCE

Air Conditioning
Intermittent Wipers
Tilt Wheel
Cruise Control
Rear Defogger
Message Center
Steering Wheel Touch Controls
Rear Window Wiper
Backup Camera

RADIO

AM Radio

FM Radio

Stereo

Search/Seek

CD Player

SAFETY

Drivers Side Air Bag
Passenger Air Bag
Anti-Lock Brakes (4)
4 Wheel Disc Brakes
Traction Control
Stability Control
Front Side Impact Air Bags

Head/Curtain Air Bags

SEATS

Cloth Seats
Bucket Seats
Reclining/Lounge Seats

WHEELS

Styled Steel Wheels

PAINT

Clear Coat Paint

OTHER

Rear Spoiler
California Emissions

Get live updates at [REDACTED]

Preliminary Estimate

Customer: utica police

Job Number:

2017 FORD Police Interceptor Utility Vehicle AWD (Fleet) 4D UTV 6-3.7L Gasoline Sequential MPI

Line	Oper	Description	Part Number	Qty	Extended Price \$	Labor	Paint
1		REAR BUMPER					
2	R&I	R&I bumper cover		0	0.00	Incl.	0.0
3	* <>	Rpr Bumper cover w/o park sensors		0	0.00	2.0	2.4
4		Add for Clear Coat		0	0.00	0.0	1.0
5		REAR LAMPS					
6	R&I	LT Tail lamp assy level 1		0	0.00	Incl.	0.0
7		QUARTER PANEL					
8	Repl	LT Quarter panel	FB5Z7827841B	1	1,132.87	18.5	3.5
9		Overlap Major Non-Adj. Panel		0	0.00	0.0	-0.2
10		Add for Clear Coat		0	0.00	0.0	0.7
11	Repl	LT Wheel opng mldg	FB5Z7829165AA	1	98.08	Incl.	0.0
12	R&I	LT Upper molding		0	0.00	Incl.	0.0
	R&I	LT Qtr glass FORD green tint		0	0.00	Incl.	0.0
14	#	Repl glass kit		1	25.00	0.0	0.0
15	#	Repl panel bonder		1	29.95	0.0	0.0
16	#	Repl seam sealer		1	15.00	0.5	0.0
17	#	Rpr Color sand and buff		0	0.00	1.0	0.0
18	**	Repl A/M CAR COVER		1	5.00	0.2	0.0
19		MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIONS					
20	**	Repl A/M Haz Waste		1	3.00 T	0.0	0.0
21	**	Repl A/M Mask Jamb		1	5.00	0.5	0.0
SUBTOTALS					1,313.90	22.7	7.4

ESTIMATE TOTALS

Category	Basis	Rate	Cost \$
Parts			1,310.90
Body Labor	22.7 hrs @	\$ 50.00 /hr	1,135.00
Paint Labor	7.4 hrs @	\$ 50.00 /hr	370.00
Paint Supplies	7.4 hrs @	\$ 30.00 /hr	222.00
Miscellaneous			3.00
Subtotal			3,040.90
Grand Total			3,040.90
Deductible			0.00
CUSTOMER PAY			0.00
INSURANCE PAY			3,040.90

MyPriceLink Estimate ID / Quote ID:

603670251091009536 / 55006776

Preliminary Estimate

Customer: utica police

Job Number:

2017 FORD Police Interceptor Utility Vehicle AWD (Fleet) 4D UTV 6-3.7L Gasoline Sequential MPI

2610 DISCLAIMER: PURSUANT TO SECTION 2610 OF THE INSURANCE LAW, AN INSURANCE COMPANY CANNOT REQUIRE THAT REPAIRS BE MADE TO THE MOTOR VEHICLE IN A PARTICULAR PLACE OR REPAIR SHOP. YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO HAVE YOUR VEHICLE REPAIRED IN THE SHOP OF YOUR CHOICE.

ANY PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY AND WITH INTENT TO DEFRAUD ANY INSURANCE COMPANY OR OTHER PERSON FILES AN APPLICATION FOR COMMERCIAL INSURANCE OR A STATEMENT OF CLAIM FOR ANY COMMERCIAL OR PERSONAL INSURANCE BENEFITS CONTAINING ANY MATERIALLY FALSE INFORMATION, OR CONCEALS FOR THE PURPOSE OF MISLEADING, INFORMATION CONCERNING ANY FACT MATERIAL THERETO, AND ANY PERSON WHO, IN CONNECTION WITH SUCH APPLICATION OR CLAIM, KNOWINGLY MAKES OR KNOWINGLY ASSISTS, ABETS, SOLICITS OR CONSPIRES WITH ANOTHER TO MAKE A FALSE REPORT OF THE THEFT, DESTRUCTION, DAMAGE OR CONVERSION OF ANY MOTOR VEHICLE TO A LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY, THE DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES OR AN INSURANCE COMPANY, COMMITS A FRAUDULENT INSURANCE ACT, WHICH IS A CRIME, AND SHALL ALSO BE SUBJECT TO A CIVIL PENALTY NOT TO EXCEED FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS AND THE VALUE OF THE SUBJECT MOTOR VEHICLE OR STATED CLAIM FOR EACH VIOLATION.

You are entitled to the return of all replaced parts, except warranty and exchange parts, but you must ask for them in writing before any work is done. If you authorize work by phone, the shop must keep any replaced parts, and make them available when you pick up the vehicle.

THE PREPARATION OF THIS ESTIMATE MAY HAVE BEEN BASED ON THE USE OF CRASH PARTS SUPPLIED BY A SOURCE OTHER THAN THE MANUFACTURER OF YOUR MOTOR VEHICLE. THERE ARE WARRANTIES APPLICABLE TO THESE REPLACEMENT PARTS. THESE WARRANTIES ARE PROVIDED BY THE MANUFACTURER AND/OR DISTRIBUTOR OF THE PARTS RATHER THAN BY THE ORIGINAL MANUFACTURER OF YOUR VEHICLE.

Preliminary Estimate

Customer: utica police

Job Number:

2017 FORD Police Interceptor Utility Vehicle AWD (Fleet) 4D UTV 6-3.7L Gasoline Sequential MPI

Estimate based on MOTOR CRASH ESTIMATING GUIDE and potentially other third party sources of data. Unless otherwise noted, (a) all items are derived from the Guide DR2MF16, CCC Data Date 09/16/2019, and potentially other third party sources of data; and (b) the parts presented are OEM-parts. OEM parts are manufactured by or for the vehicle's Original Equipment Manufacturer (OEM) according to OEM's specifications for U.S. distribution. OEM parts are available at OE/Vehicle dealerships or the specified supplier. OPT OEM (Optional OEM) or ALT OEM (Alternative OEM) parts are OEM parts that may be provided by or through alternate sources other than the OEM vehicle dealerships with discounted pricing. Asterisk (*) or Double Asterisk (**) indicates that the parts and/or labor data provided by third party sources of data may have been modified or may have come from an alternate data source. Tilde sign (~) items indicate MOTOR Not-Included Labor operations. The symbol (<>) indicates the refinish operation WILL NOT be performed as a separate procedure from the other panels in the estimate. Non-Original Equipment Manufacturer aftermarket parts are described as Non OEM, A/M or NAGS. Used parts are described as LKQ, RCY, or USED. Reconditioned parts are described as Recond. Recored parts are described as Recore. NAGS Part Numbers and Benchmark Prices are provided by National Auto Glass Specifications. Labor operation times listed on the line with the NAGS information are MOTOR suggested labor operation times. NAGS labor operation times are not included. Pound sign (#) items indicate manual entries.

Some 2020 vehicles contain minor changes from the previous year. For those vehicles, prior to receiving updated data from the vehicle manufacturer, labor and parts data from the previous year may be used. The CCC ONE estimator has a list of applicable vehicles. Parts numbers and prices should be confirmed with the local dealership.

The following is a list of additional abbreviations or symbols that may be used to describe work to be done or parts to be repaired or replaced:

SYMBOLS FOLLOWING PART PRICE:

m=MOTOR Mechanical component. s=MOTOR Structural component. T=Miscellaneous Taxed charge category.
X=Miscellaneous Non-Taxed charge category.

SYMBOLS FOLLOWING LABOR:

D=Diagnostic labor category. E=Electrical labor category. F=Frame labor category. G=Glass labor category.
M=Mechanical labor category. S=Structural labor category. (numbers) 1 through 4=User Defined Labor Categories.

OTHER SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS:

Adj.=Adjacent. Algn.=Align. ALU=Aluminum. A/M=Aftermarket part. Blnd=Blend. BOR=Boron steel.
CAPA=Certified Automotive Parts Association. D&R=Disconnect and Reconnect. HSS=High Strength Steel.
HYD=Hydroformed Steel. Incl.=Included. LKQ=Like Kind and Quality. LT=Left. MAG=Magnesium. Non-Adj.=Non
Adjacent. NSF=NSF International Certified Part. O/H=Overhaul. Qty=Quantity. Refn=Refinish. Repl=Replace.
R&I=Remove and Install. R&R=Remove and Replace. Rpr=Repair. RT=Right. SAS=Sandwiched Steel.
Sect=Section. Subl=Sublet. UHS=Ultra High Strength Steel. N=Note(s) associated with the estimate line.

CCC ONE Estimating - A product of CCC Information Services Inc.

The following is a list of abbreviations that may be used in CCC ONE Estimating that are not part of the MOTOR CRASH ESTIMATING GUIDE:

BAR=Bureau of Automotive Repair. EPA=Environmental Protection Agency. NHTSA= National Highway
Transportation and Safety Administration. PDR=Paintless Dent Repair. VIN=Vehicle Identification Number.

sdougherty

From: ahowe
Sent: Monday, November 18, 2019 2:39 PM
To: sdougherty
Subject: Sgt. Geddes

Lt.

No BWC camera violations were found in Sgt. Geddes history.

A.N. Howe

sdougherty

From: sdougherty
Sent: Wednesday, September 18, 2019 3:15 PM
To: dcinque
Subject: LogisticsandResourcesDistributionList; enoonan; Professional Standards Distribution List; Fleet Maintenance Distribution List; tduval
Importance: High
Accident involving Car 40 (Herkimer Rd. at Van Rensselaer Rd.) RMS 19-36075

All,

On September 18th 2019 at approximately 1338hrs, Car 40, being operated by Sgt. Samuel Geddes, was involved in a motor vehicle accident at the intersection of Herkimer Rd. and Van Rensselaer Rd. Geddes reported that he was traveling Westbound on Herkimer Rd., with his lights and sirens on, when a 2017 Gray Ford Explorer entered the intersection, in an attempt to turn left onto Herkimer Rd., from the parking lot of the Big Lots Plaza. There were no injuries and the damage was limited to a dent in car 40's left rear quarter panel and some minor scrapes/paint transfer to the right front bumper of the Explorer. The accident report is being completed by PO Todd Duval. I will be completing the fact finding investigation. Car 40 was placed back in service by Fleet Maintenance.

Thanks, Sean

10/22/19
Checked w/ Selimovic re: TracStar Speed
said system was too unreliable, ~~showed~~ showed speed
upper 40's before crash 48ish?? 46-48 ish

proceed per 6 feeds
done
Sign
Reasonable
Core
Slowing
Safe
operation

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

State of New York
County of Oneida
City of Utica

(572) I, [REDACTED], the deponent herein residing at, [REDACTED]

DOB [REDACTED], telephone, [REDACTED], occupation, [REDACTED],

Give this deposition as follows:

Today is Wednesday, September 18, 2019, and I was working at [REDACTED] located at [REDACTED] Herkimer Rd. While I was working the front line I heard sirens and when I turned around and looked outside the restaurant windows onto Herkimer Rd. I saw a Utica Police vehicle along side another vehicle stopped in the middle of the road in front of the restaurant (572)

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

[REDACTED]

Deponent

Verified and subscribed before me this 18 day of September, 2019

Name [REDACTED] #2600 Rank PHM

hrios

From: hrios
Sent: Thursday, December 5, 2019 9:22 AM
To: sgeddes
Cc: sdougherty; hrios
Subject: Officer Letter MVA on 9/18/19 RMS 19-36075

This is to inform you, that the below incident has been investigated and closed "Within Policy" by the PSU

Respectfully

Department of Public Safety

BUREAU OF POLICE

413 ORISKANY STREET W.

UTICA, NEW YORK 13502

SUBJECT: PO. Samuel Geddes
TO: Chief of Police
C.A. Pylman

June 13, 2002

PO. Samuel Geddes has just completed 12 weeks of the Field Training and Evaluation Program. These 12 weeks consisted of working each day with a Field Training Officer and a Daily Evaluation Report being completed for each day. During the first 6 weeks the tasks required in the Field Training Manual were completed.

At the end of the 6th and 12th week the subject officer also spent one day with a Sergeant. The Sergeant(s) completed a Sergeant's Ride-along Evaluation Report for those days.

I have collected and reviewed all of the Daily and Sergeant's Evaluation Reports. I have reviewed the officer's Field Training Manual and have met with the officer's Platoon Lieutenant and discussed the officer's performance. On today's date I held a counseling session with the officer.

As a result of my review of all evaluation reports, Field Manual , oral reports and the counseling session with the officer, I find that **PO. Samuel Geddes** has successfully completed the first 12 weeks of the Field Training and Evaluation Program. The officer now progresses to the next stage of the program which allows for solo assignment or any assignment that his supervisor deems necessary. The officer will remain in the Field Training and Evaluation Program until the anniversary date of his appointment to the Department.

Respectfully Submitted,



T/Sgt. Frank Noti

6/13/02
CNP



Memo 15-03

General Topics Instructors

Issuing Authority: Captain David Mickle

Release Date: March 2nd, 2015

The department shall assign members as General Topics Instructors based upon the recommendations of Unit Commanders with the approval of the Chief of Police. Members selected for assignment, as instructors must successfully complete the DCJS Instructor Development Course.

If you are selected to become a General Topics Instructor and successfully pass the Instructor Development Course, you will be expected to assist in teaching with in-service instruction for this agency on any assigned topic, and may be called upon for instruction at the Police Academy. This also applies to all current General Topics Instructors.

General Topics Instructors may receive training on specialty courses of instruction such as, Defensive Tactics, Firearms, Radar/Lidar, BAO, Physical Fitness, TASER, EVOC etc. Consideration for specialty instruction will be based upon your current standing as a General Topics Instructor and participation with in-service and Police Academy instruction.

You may not Opt-Out of your title as General Topics Instructor during your tenure with this agency.

COACHING THE EMERGENCY VEHICLE OPERATOR II - POLICE

SAFE DRIVER TEST REPORT

Copyright 2000 -- FLI LEARNING SYSTEMS, INC.

Thank you for participating in the "DDC - Coaching the Emergency Vehicle Operator II - Police" ("CEVO II - POLICE") course. We hope that you have already begun to apply the driving concepts and techniques presented in the course to your daily driving.

As you will recall, you took a fifty-question test at the end of the course. You correctly answered [REDACTED] questions, resulting in a score of [REDACTED]

Return To:

00007558

GEDDES*****, SAMUEL***** M

110* SHERMAN DR*****

U*I*A*****, N* 13502-****

Driver Information

GEDDES*****, SAMUEL***** M

UTICA PD*****

Test Date: SEP 16,2005

Processed: OCT 19,2005

Test Control Number: 00007558

Test Score

You have answered [REDACTED] of
the questions correctly
for a score of:
[REDACTED]

CERTIFICATE OF RECEIPT

I acknowledge receipt of the Policy and Complaint Procedure Regarding Discrimination and Harassment dated November 9, 2000.

SAMUEL MICHAEL GEDDES JR
Employee Name (Print)

Samuel Michael Geddes Jr 10/05/01
(Employee Signature (Date))

THIS DOCUMENT SHALL BE RETAINED IN THE EMPLOYEE'S PERSONNEL FILE.

NOTICE OF COURSE COMPLETION

CEVO II - POLICE

SAMUEL GEDDES
UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT

12/27/2007

Thank you for participating in the CEVO II - POLICE Program

The answers to your missed questions:

You should scan at least one block ahead in a city.

If you cannot see another vehicle's rearview mirror, you are probably driving in that driver's blind spot.

When driving with lights and siren never assume other drivers will react correctly.

During a vehicle inspection, it is a good idea to make sure all loose items are secured, check the back seat for potential weapons, and check for any leaks, malfunctioning lights or wipers.

UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT
SAMUEL GEDDES
413 ORISKANY ST WEST
UTICA, NY 13502

Coaching Systems

PO Box 2233

Princeton, NJ 08543

www.coachingsystems.com

State of New York

Division of Criminal Justice Services

Municipal Police Training Council

Hereby Acknowledges and Declares that

Samuel M. Geddes

has successfully completed the

Law Enforcement Bicycle Patrol Course

which satisfies the minimum
criteria established by the

Municipal Police Training Council
conducted at the

State University of New York at Oswego Police Department

Oswego, New York
June 6-10, 2016

Ronald G. Spike

Ronald G. Spike
Chairman
Municipal Police Training Council

Michael R. Wood

Michael R. Wood
Deputy Commissioner
Division of Criminal Justice Services 09502114



**NEW YORK STATE
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH**



This Permit Certifies That
GEDDES JR., SAMUEL M.

Permit Number [REDACTED]
is a Breath Analysis Operator Certified in
THE CHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF A PERSON'S BREATH.

Period From 01/01/2004 - Period To 01/01/2006
Continuously Certified Since 01/24/2002
Wadsworth Center for Laboratories and Research
[REDACTED]



THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT

GEDDES JR SAMUEL

HAS SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED THE

**RESPONDING TO FIRST AMENDMENT-PROTECTED EVENTS
THE ROLE OF STATE AND LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS
TRAINING**

DECEMBER 16, 2014

National Child Passenger Safety Program

Certifying Body: Safe Kids Worldwide
Curriculum by the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration

In collaboration with the
National CPS Board

Program Sponsor
State Farm®

Certification Confirmation

Sam Geddes

T713100 : Certified Technician

Valid from 4/12/2013 through 4/11/2015

**Bring this card to all of your CPS events for
proof of your certification.**

✕ ✕ ✕ ✕ ✕ ✕ ✕ ✕ ✕ ✕ ✕ ✕

Seat Check Notes

Seat Type	Date	Instr. Name
Inf only	_____	_____
RF conv	_____	_____
FF conv	_____	_____
Booster	_____	_____
LATCH	_____	_____

National CPS
Certification

Sam Geddes

T713100

4/12/2013 - 4/11/2015

Certified Technician

Certifying Body: Safe Kids Worldwide
Curriculum by NHTSA
In collaboration with the National CPS Board
Program Sponsor: State Farm®

Sam Geddes

Pursuit Policy Workshop

April 8, 2013

WORKSHOP INSTRUCTORS:

Michael Asmolik and Richard Flanagan

In an effort to reduce the number of deaths and injuries resulting from vehicle pursuits, the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration is partnering with ALERT International, IADLEST and other supporting organizations. Techniques discussed in pursuit policy courses are consistent with the International Association of Chiefs of Police guidelines.



State of New York Division of Criminal Justice Services

Hereby Acknowledges and Declares that

Samuel Geddes

has attended an

Impact of High Stress Events Training

given under the auspices of
the

**NYS Division of Criminal Justice Services
Utica, New York
November 28, 2012**



Tony Perez
Deputy Commissioner
Division of Criminal Justice Services

Sixth Education and Training



Criminal Investigation Training Center



This is to Certify that

Samuel M. Geddes, Jr.

has attended and successfully completed

The Instructor Course in employing the

NARK® II Progressive System of Drug Identification

and is therefore awarded this

Instructor Certificate

Given at Utica, New York the day of October 22nd, 2012.

Jack S. Thandke

Course Instructor

Bruce Reunin

President and Chief Operating Officer

Police Education and Training



Criminal Investigation Training Center



This is to Certify that

Samuel M. Geddes, Jr.

has attended and successfully completed
The Instructors Course in employing the
NARK® II Progressive System of Drug Identification
and is therefore awarded this

Instructors Certificate

Given at Utica, New York the day of October 22nd, 2012.

Jack S. Handke

Course Instructor

Bruce Reamin

President and Chief Operating Officer

THOMAS M. LINDSEY AWARD 2012

This certificate is awarded to
Sam M. Geddes

For your continuance of Tom's unfinished business you bring
honor to him, the Utica Police Department and yourself

Signature *John M. [illegible]* Date 5/20/12

Signature *[illegible]* Date 5/20/12



Northeast Counterdrug Training Center

This is to recognize

SAMUEL GEDDES

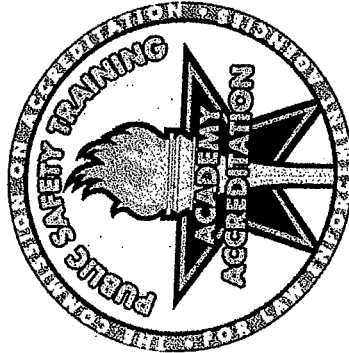
*for successfully completing
the requirements of*

Spanish for Law Enforcement

(24 Hours)

Conducted at
Utica, NY

7 - 9 Mar, 2012



Gilbert R. Durand, II

Gilbert R. Durand, II
Lieutenant Colonel, United States Army
Commander, PA CJTF

Kraig R. Kiehl

Kraig R. Kiehl
Major, United States Army
Commandant, NCTC



New York State
Preparedness Training Center

Certificate of Attendance

Awarded to

Samuel Geddes

For attending:

Instructor Development Workshop

(MGT-323)

October 22-24, 2013

24 hours

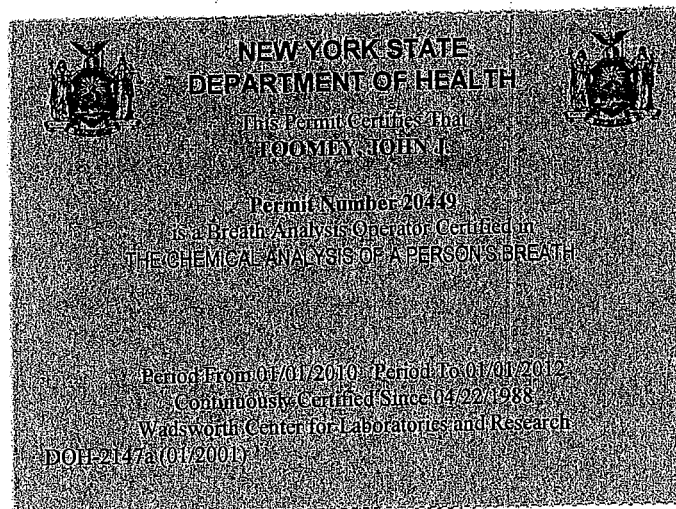
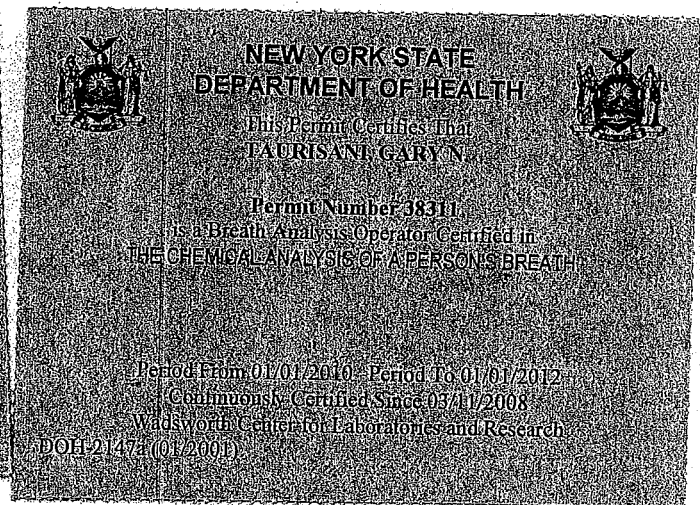
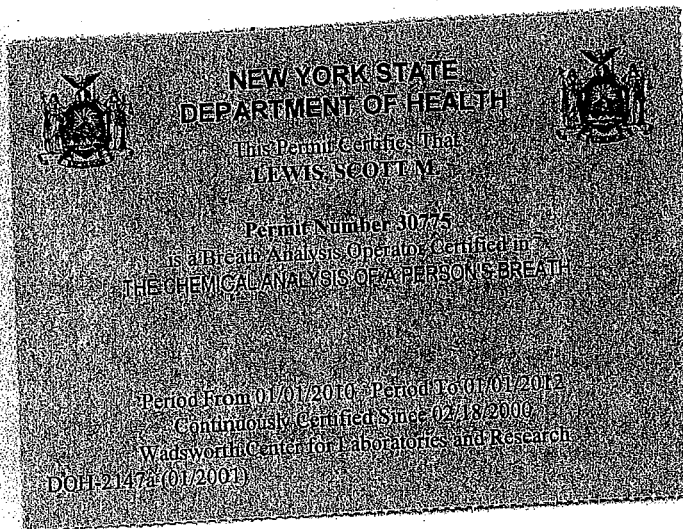
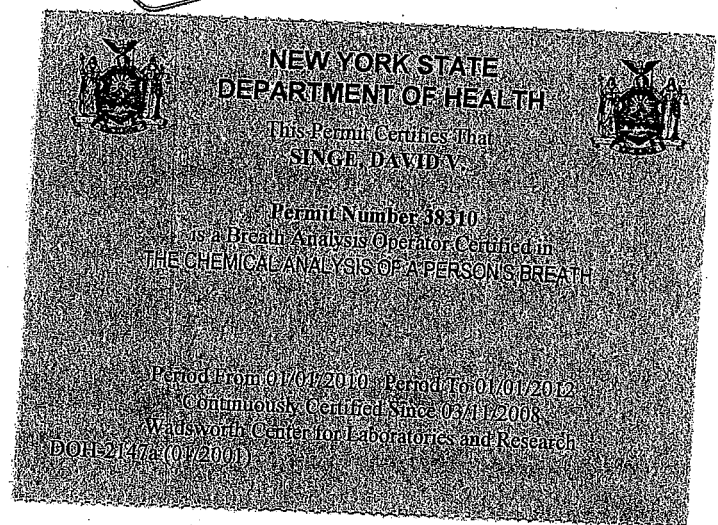
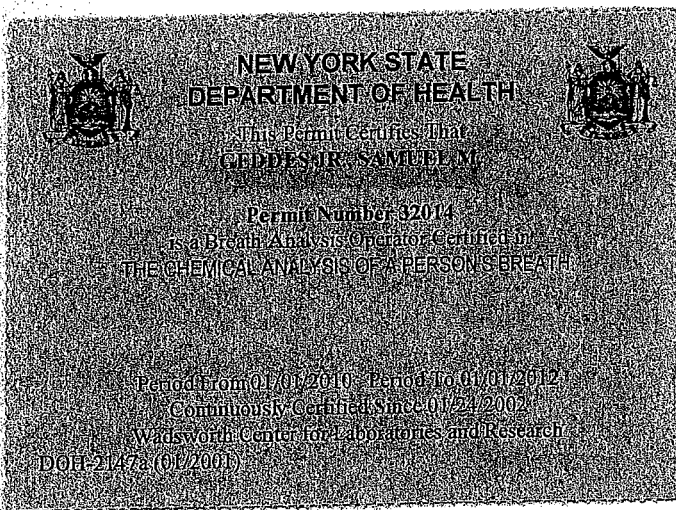
Delivered at: State Preparedness Training Center

Oriskany, New York

Jerome M. Hauer
Commissioner,
NYS Division of Homeland Security
And Emergency Services

Rick C. Mathews
Director,
National Center for
Security & Preparedness





John E. Reid and Associates, Inc.

Chicago, Illinois

Hereby Certifies That

Samuel M. Geddes

Attended and successfully completed

“Investigating Use of Force for Field Supervisors”

March 16, 2011



Charles H. Guhr
Course Instructor

State of New York

Division of Criminal Justice Services

Municipal Police Training Council

Hereby Acknowledges and Declares that

Samuel M. Geddes, Jr.

has successfully completed the

Conducted Energy Device Course - Equivalency

which satisfies the minimum
criteria established by the

Municipal Police Training Council

This Certificate Awarded June 18, 2010
at Utica, New York

EXCELSIOR

Thomas Belfiore

Thomas Belfiore
Chairman
Municipal Police Training Council

Tony Perez

Tony Perez
Deputy Commissioner
Division of Criminal Justice Services

Rural Domestic Preparedness Consortium

Certificate of Completion

This Document Certifies

Samuel Geddes

Has Successfully Completed

*MGT 335 Event Security Planning for
Public Safety Professionals*

Developed by Eastern Kentucky University

16 Contact Hours

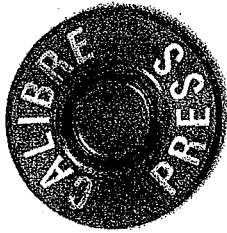
February 9-10, 2011
New Hartford, New York



FEMA

Dr. Pamela Collins, Executive Director
Justice & Safety Center, Eastern Kentucky University





STREET SURVIVAL

This certifies that

Sam Geddes

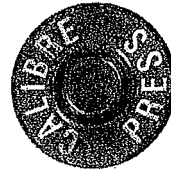
has satisfactorily completed

THE STREET SURVIVAL SEMINAR

Whitesboro, NY - April 18 - 19, 2011

conducted by CALIBRE PRESS, LLC.

POLICEONE.COM



CALIBRE PRESS, LLC.

200 GREEN ST STE 200 SAN FRANCISCO

1.800.323.0037

www.CalibrePress.com

16 Hours of Instruction

Alex Ford, Director of Curriculum

State of New York Division of Criminal Justice Services

Hereby Acknowledges and Declares that

Samuel Geddes

has attended a

**Legal Issues for New York Law Enforcement
Officers Training Course**

given under the auspices of
the

Division of Criminal Justice Services

Utica, New York

November 9 - 10, 2010



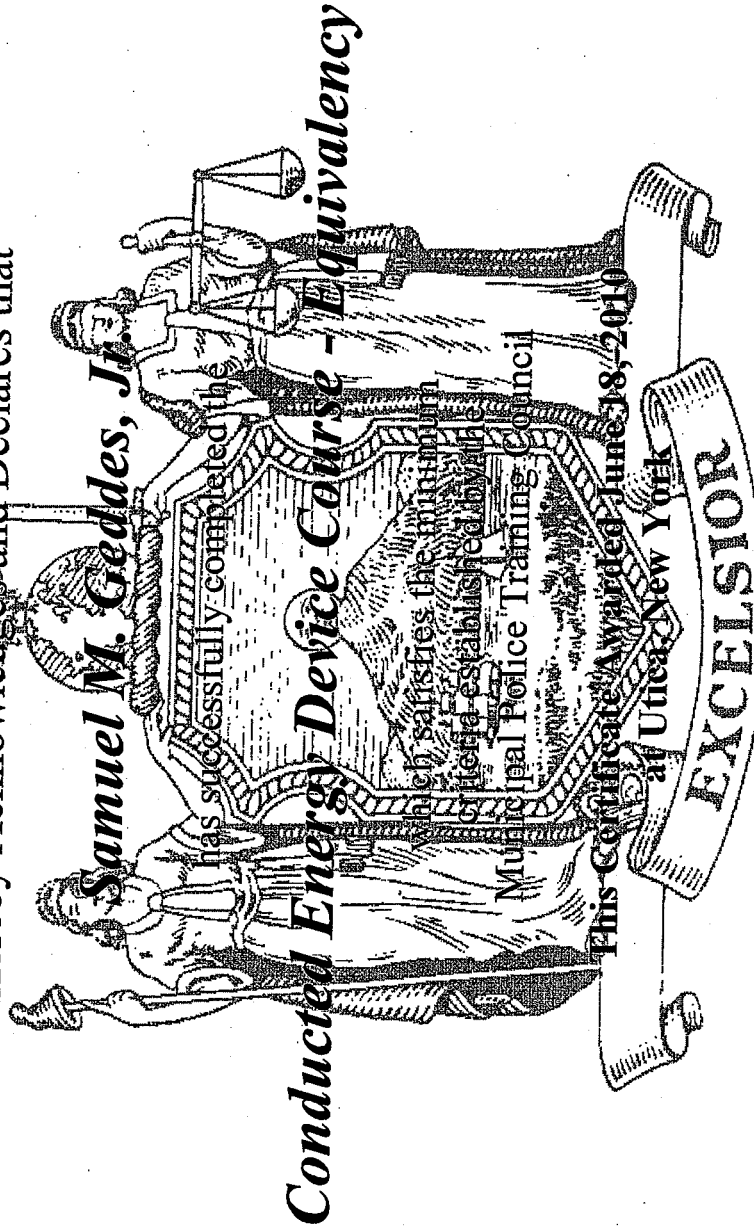
Tony Perez
Deputy Commissioner
Division of Criminal Justice Services

State of New York

Division of Criminal Justice Services

Municipal Police Training Council

Hereby Acknowledges and Declares that



Thomas Belfiore

Thomas Belfiore
Chairman
Municipal Police Training Council

Tony Perez

Tony Perez
Deputy Commissioner
Division of Criminal Justice Services

State of New York Division of Criminal Justice Services

Hereby Acknowledges and Declares that

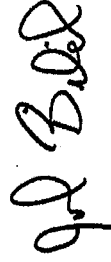
Samuel M. Geddes

has attended the

Search Warrant Training

given under the auspices of
the

**Division of Criminal Justice Services
Latham, New York
March 30 - 31, 2010**



John Billich
Deputy Commissioner
Division of Criminal Justice Services



Multijurisdictional Counterdrug Task Force Training



This is to certify that

Samuel M. Geddes

Has satisfactorily completed the following 8 hour MCTFT training course held at

UTICA, NY

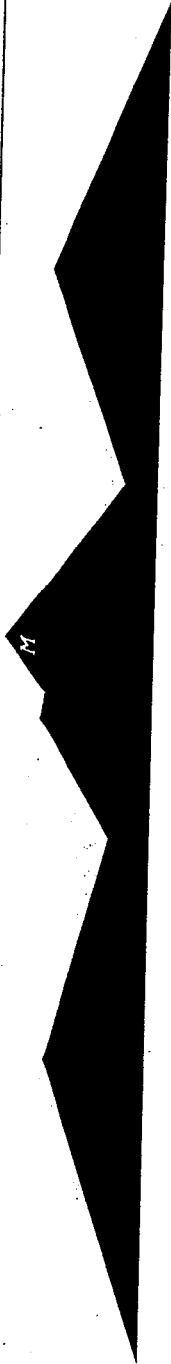
Current Drug Trends

Training held 9/10/2009

Carol K. Waters
President
St. Petersburg College

Eileen LaHaie
Eileen LaHaie
MCTFT Director

A partnership between The Florida National Guard and St. Petersburg College



New Mexico Tech

ENERGETIC MATERIALS RESEARCH AND TESTING CENTER

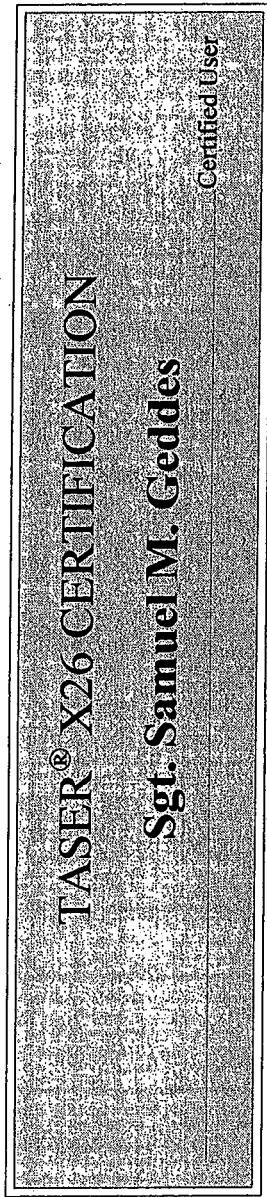
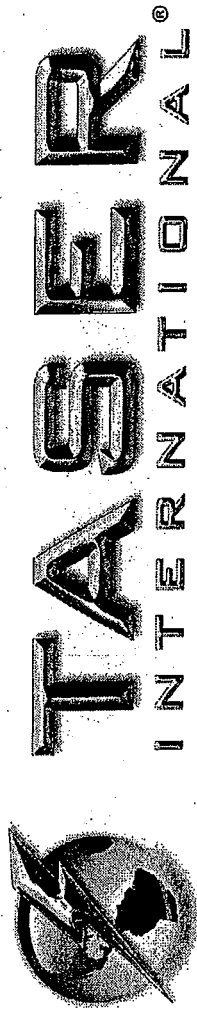
Samuel M. Geddes

Is hereby awarded this certificate and .4 continuing education units
for successfully completing the 4 hour

Incident Response to Terrorist Bombings
Awareness Level Training Course

January 30, 2009 - January 30, 2009

Associate Director/Program Manager



This Certifies that

Sgt. Samuel M. Geddes

*is trained in the proper and safe use of the TASER® X26 Electronic Control Device and has passed the requirements of the
Utica Police Department TASER X26 training program under the supervision of a Certified Instructor.*

In Witness Whereof, Certified Instructor

Sgt. Patrick Dodge

has certified the successful completion of the training requirements this day:

10/26/07

Certified Instructor:

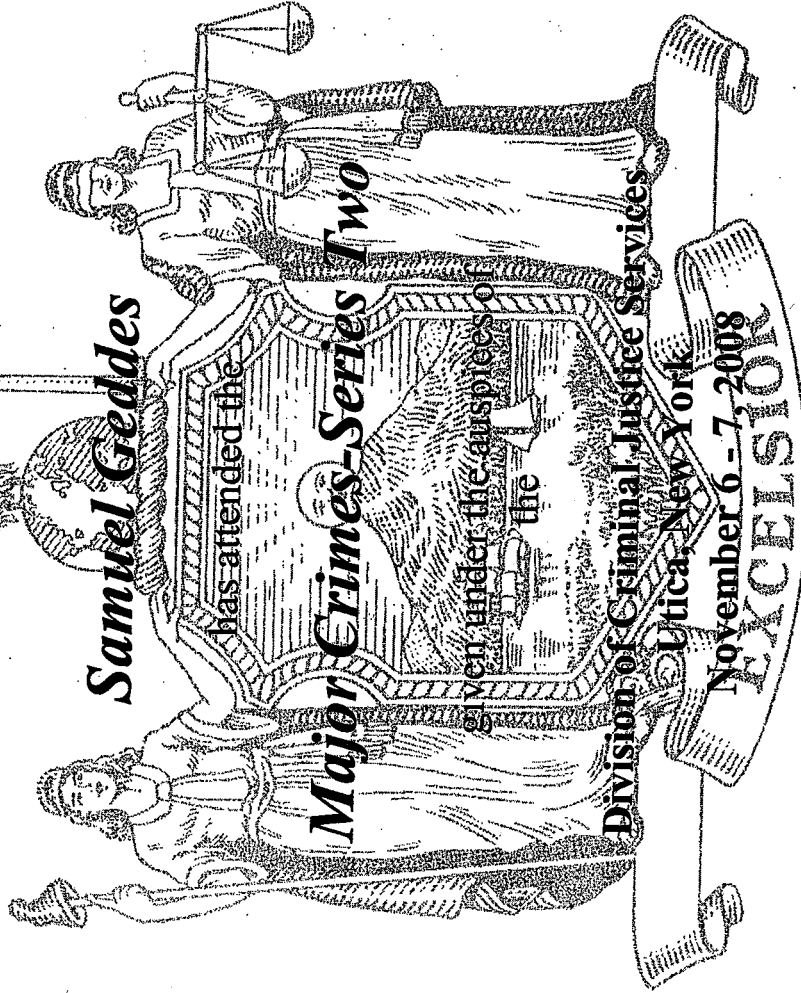
Certified Instructor ID:

Sgt. Patrick Dodge

070808483601412871346C

State of New York Division of Criminal Justice Services

Hereby Acknowledges and Declares that



Denise E. O'Donnell
Denise E. O'Donnell
Commissioner
Division of Criminal Justice Services

John Bilich
John Bilich
Deputy Commissioner
Division of Criminal Justice Services

State of New York
Division of Criminal Justice Services
Municipal Police Training Council

Hereby Acknowledges and Declares that

Samuel M. Geddes, Jr.

has successfully completed the

Course in Police Supervision

which satisfies the minimum
criteria established by the
Municipal Police Training Council
conducted at the

**Mohawk Valley Police Academy/Utica Police Department
Utica, New York**

March 31 – April 18, 2008

Denise E. O'Donnell
Denise E. O'Donnell
Commissioner
Division of Criminal Justice Services

Thomas Belfiore
Thomas Belfiore
Chairman
Municipal Police Training Council

John Blich
John Blich
Deputy Commissioner
Division of Criminal Justice Services

Emergency Management Institute



FEMA

This Certificate of Achievement is to acknowledge that

SAMUEL M GEDDES JR.

has reaffirmed a dedication to serve in times of crisis through continued professional development and completion of the independent study course:

**IS-00200
ICS for Single Resources and
Initial Action Incidents**

Issued this 17th Day of April, 2008

Cortez Lawrence, PhD
Superintendent
Emergency Management Institute

STATE OF NEW YORK

FIRE TRAINING CERTIFICATE

This is to attest that

Samuel M. Geddes Jr.

is hereby awarded this certificate signifying the completion of

Hazardous Materials Operations Refresher

in the standardized fire training program, totalling **4 hours of instruction.**

Attained this date

February 2007

E. D. A.

GOVERNOR
STATE OF NEW YORK

[Signature]
ACTING STATE FIRE ADMINISTRATOR
OFFICE OF FIRE PREVENTION AND CONTROL

[Signature]
SECRETARY OF STATE
DEPARTMENT OF STATE

[Signature]
STATE FIRE INSTRUCTOR
OFFICE OF FIRE PREVENTION AND CONTROL

56-8320

STATE OF NEW YORK

FIRE TRAINING CERTIFICATE

This is to attest that

Samuel M. Geddes Jr.

is hereby awarded this certificate signifying the completion of

Recognizing Clandestine Drug Labs

in the standardized fire training program, totalling **4 hours of instruction.**

Attained this date

February 2007

E. D. A.

GOVERNOR
STATE OF NEW YORK

J. F. Hall
ACTING STATE FIRE ADMINISTRATOR
OFFICE OF FIRE PREVENTION AND CONTROL

Lorraine Corleone
SECRETARY OF STATE
DEPARTMENT OF STATE

L. D. Hall
STATE FIRE INSTRUCTOR
OFFICE OF FIRE PREVENTION AND CONTROL

56-8320



TASER
INTERNATIONAL®

TASER® X26 CERTIFICATION

Sergeant Sam Geddes

Certified User

This Certifies that

Sergeant Sam Geddes

*is trained in the proper and safe use of the TASER® X26 Electronic Control Device and has passed the requirements of the
Utica Police Department TASER X26 training program under the supervision of a Certified Instructor.*

In Witness Whereof, Certified Instructor

Sergeant Steven Hauck

has certified the successful completion of the training requirements this day:

October 26, 2007

Certified Instructor: Sergeant Steven Hauck

Certified Instructor ID:

SS

070808483581412871346C

State of New York Division of Criminal Justice Services

Hereby Acknowledges and Declares that

Samuel M. Geddes, Jr.

has attended the

Courtroom Testimony Training Seminar

given under the auspices of
the

**Division of Criminal Justice Services
Utica, New York**

May 7-8, 2007

EXCELSIOR

Denise E. O'Donnell
Denise E. O'Donnell
Commissioner
Division of Criminal Justice Services

Dr. Cedric L. Alexander
Dr. Cedric L. Alexander
Deputy Commissioner
Office of Public Safety

Emergency Management Institute



FEMA

This Certificate of Achievement is to acknowledge that

SAMUEL M. GEDDES


has reaffirmed a dedication to serve in times of crisis through continued professional development and completion of this course:

IS-00700

**National Incident Management System
(NIMS) an Introduction**

Issued this 05th Day of April, 2006

0.3 CEU


Richard Callis
Acting Superintendent
Emergency Management Institute

FEMA Form 16-31, October 05

Emergency Management Institute



FEMA

This Certificate of Achievement is to acknowledge that

SAMUEL M. GEDDES


has reaffirmed a dedication to serve in times of crisis through continued professional development and completion of this course:

IS-00100

**Introduction to the Incident Command System,
(ICS 100)**

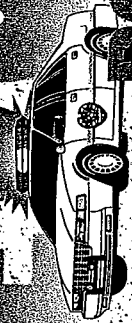
Issued this 05th Day of April, 2006

0.3 CEU


Richard Callis
Acting Superintendent
Emergency Management Institute

FEMA Form 16-31, October 05

CEVO IITM POLICE



This Is To Certify That

SAMUEL GEDDES

Has Completed The

COACHING THE EMERGENCY VEHICLE OPERATOR II

PoliceTM

Course

UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT

Sponsoring Agency

9/16/05

Date

Sgt. Kenneth J. Brady
Instructor



National
Safety
Council®



FLI Learning Systems, Inc.

Copyright © 2000 by FLI Learning Systems, Inc.

State of New York Division of Criminal Justice Services

Hereby Acknowledges and Declares that

Samuel M. Geddes, Jr.

has attended

***The 7 Habits of Highly Effective People for
Law Enforcement Professionals***

given under the auspices of
the

Mohawk Valley Police Academy

Utica, New York

November 12, 2004

Chauncey G. Parker

Chauncey G. Parker
Director of New York State Criminal Justice
and Commissioner of Criminal Justice Services

James R. DeLapp

James R. DeLapp
Deputy Commissioner
Office of Public Safety

CERTIFICATE OF ACHIEVEMENT

This certifies that

SAMUEL M. GEDDES, JR.
has completed

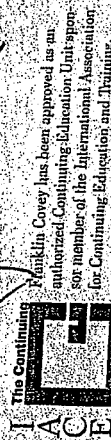
THE 7 HABITS OF HIGHLY EFFECTIVE PEOPLE®

Issued this 17TH day of JANUARY, 2005

Dr. M. J. Smith
Workshop Facilitator

Hyrum W. Smith
Hyrum W. Smith
Vice Chairman

Stephen R. Covey
Stephen R. Covey
Vice Chairman



The Continuing Education Unit of Franklin Covey has been approved as an authorized Continuing Education Unit sponsor member of the International Association for Continuing Education and Training



FranklinCovey™

State of New York Division of Criminal Justice Services

Hereby Acknowledges and Declares that

Samuel M. Geddes, Jr.

has attended the

Rave & Club Drug Investigations Seminar

given under the auspices of
the

*Mohawk Valley Police Academy
Utica, New York
April 22, 2004*

Chauncey G. Parker

Chauncey G. Parker
Director of New York State Criminal Justice
and Commissioner of Criminal Justice Services

James R. DeLapp

James R. DeLapp
Deputy Commissioner
Office of Public Safety

State of New York
Division of Criminal Justice Services
Municipal Police Training Council

Hereby Acknowledges and Declares that


Samuel M. Geddes


has successfully completed the

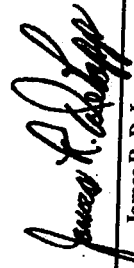
Police Crime Scene and Evidence Specialist Course

which satisfies the minimum
criteria established by the
Municipal Police Training Council
conducted at

**Mohawk Valley Police Academy
Utica, New York
February 2 - 13, 2004**


Chauncey G. Parker
Director of New York State Criminal Justice
and Commissioner of Criminal Justice Services


Ronald G. Spike
Chairman
Municipal Police Training Council


James R. DeLapp
Deputy Commissioner
Office of Public Safety

State of New York of Criminal Justice Services

Hereby Acknowledges and Declares that

Samuel M. Geddes, Jr.

has successfully completed the

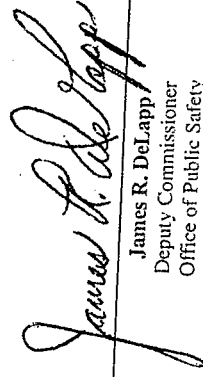
Breath Analysis Course

which satisfies the minimum
criteria established by the
Municipal Police Training Council

***Mohawk Valley Police Academy
Utica, New York
January 21-24, 2002***



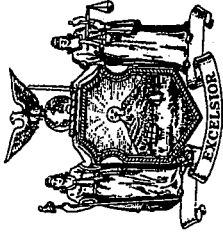
Edward R. Hallman
Executive Deputy Commissioner
Division of Criminal Justice Services



James R. DeLapp
Deputy Commissioner
Office of Public Safety

New York State Commission of Correction

Albany



New York

This Certifies That

Samuel M. Geddes

Has satisfactorily completed **8** hours of

Suicide Prevention/Crisis Intervention

training sponsored by the New York State

Commission of Correction and, therefore, is awarded this diploma.

Given this **16th** day of **October** in the year **two thousand three**.


Chairman/Commissioner, N. Y. S. Commission of Correction

Chief Correctional/Police Administrator

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2013000000065	November 2013 In Service	In Service	0.00	8.00			Infectious Disease Sgt. Shaffer RCIL Use of Force Lt. Brucker

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	11/05/2013 08:30	11/05/2013 16:30		
	11/07/2013 08:30	11/07/2013 16:30		
	11/15/2013 08:00	11/15/2013 16:00		
	11/19/2013 08:00	11/19/2013 16:00		
	11/21/2013 08:00	11/21/2013 16:00		

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Prerequisites	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2012000000032	2012 MAY Roll Call Pursuit Driving	In Service	0.00	0.25				Sgt Murphy out injured

Course Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	05/10/2012 08:45	05/10/2012 08:59		
	05/11/2012 23:45	05/11/2012 23:59		
	05/12/2012 23:45	05/12/2012 23:59		
	05/14/2012 23:45	05/14/2012 23:59		
	05/15/2012 23:45	05/15/2012 23:59		
	05/17/2012 18:45	05/17/2012 18:59		
	05/20/2012 08:45	05/20/2012 08:59		
	05/21/2012 08:45	05/21/2012 08:59		
	05/22/2012 08:45	05/22/2012 08:59		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2013000000002	2013 January In-Service	In Service	0.00	8.00			Topics: Training Updates Workplace Violence-Trish City Marshall-Tom Allard Domestic Violence-Po Ashley Berger/Inv Shanley

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	01/07/2013 08:00	01/07/2013 16:00		
	01/09/2013 08:00	01/09/2013 16:00		
	01/10/2013 16:00	01/10/2013 17:00		
	01/11/2013 08:00	01/11/2013 16:00		
	01/15/2013 08:00	01/15/2013 16:00		
	01/17/2013 08:00	01/17/2013 16:00		
	01/25/2013 08:00	01/25/2013 16:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>		
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2014000000050	2014 October InbService EVOC	In Service	0.00	0.00	Homeland Security

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	09/09/2014 08:00	09/09/2014 16:00		
	09/15/2014 08:00	09/16/2014 16:00		
	09/19/2014 08:00	09/19/2014 16:00		
	09/23/2014 08:00	09/23/2014 16:00		
	09/25/2014 08:00	09/25/2014 16:00		

Instructor

<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
-------------------	---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Prerequisites		
			Credits	Hours	Comments
2016000000007	2015 December In-Service-Active Shooter	In Service	0.00	8.00	

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
----------	-----------------	---------------	---------	-----------------

	12/01/2015 08:00	12/01/2015 16:00		
	12/03/2015 08:00	12/03/2015 16:00		
	12/07/2015 08:00	12/07/2015 16:00		
	12/07/2015 08:00	12/07/2015 16:00		
	12/09/2015 08:00	12/09/2015 16:00		
	12/11/2015 08:00	12/11/2015 16:00		
	12/11/2015 08:00	12/11/2015 16:00		
	12/17/2015 08:00	12/17/2015 16:00		
	12/17/2015 08:00	12/17/2015 16:00		
	12/17/2015 08:00	12/17/2015 16:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>			<u>Comments</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	
2015000000001	2015 January Inservice	In Service	0.00	8.00	<u>Course 2</u>	Domestic Violence/ Workplace Violence Legal Updates

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	01/05/2015 08:00	01/05/2015 16:00		
	01/07/2015 08:00	01/07/2015 16:00		
	01/09/2015 08:00	01/09/2015 16:00		
	01/19/2015 08:00	01/19/2015 16:00		
	01/23/2015 08:00	01/23/2015 16:00		
	01/27/2015 08:00	01/27/2015 16:00		

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>		
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2016000000004	2015 September Body worn camera	In Service	0.00	8.00	

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	09/04/2015 08:00	09/04/2015 16:00		
	09/08/2015 08:00	09/08/2015 16:00		
	09/14/2015 08:00	09/14/2015 16:00		
	09/22/2015 08:00	09/22/2015 16:00		
	09/24/2015 08:00	09/24/2015 16:00		

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Prerequisites	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2016000000031	2016 Active Shooter in Service	In Service	0.00	8.00				

Course Schedule

<u>Schedule</u>	<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
		04/05/2016 08:00	04/05/2016 16:00		
		04/07/2016 08:00	04/07/2016 16:00		
		04/11/2016 08:00	04/11/2016 16:00		
		04/13/2016 08:00	04/13/2016 16:00		
		04/15/2016 08:00	04/15/2016 16:00		
		04/21/2016 08:00	04/21/2016 16:00		

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Print Date: September 24, 2020

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>			<u>Comments</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>
20160000000015	2016 January In Service Workplace Violanve/Sexual	In Service	0.00	8.00		
						Domestic Violence-Legal Updates-JAU updates-Debour Doctrine-Work placce violence /Sexual harassment

Page 9 of 94

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
-------------------	---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2017000000005	2016 October Inservice	In Service	0.00	0.00			Use of Force / Legal Updates / Infectious Disease / Performance Evaluation Training for Supervisors

Course Schedule

<u>Schedule</u>	<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
		10/04/2016 08:00	10/04/2016 16:00		
		10/14/2016 08:00	10/14/2016 16:00		
		10/18/2016 08:00	10/18/2016 16:00		
		10/20/2016 08:00	10/20/2016 16:00		
		10/24/2016 08:00	10/24/2016 16:00		
		10/28/2016 08:00	10/28/2016 16:00		

<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
-------------------	---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2016000000030	2016 TASER InService	In Service	0.00	8.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	02/05/2016 08:00	02/05/2016 16:00		
	02/09/2016 08:00	02/09/2016 16:00		
	02/15/2016 08:00	02/15/2016 16:00		
	02/17/2016 08:00	02/17/2016 16:00		
	02/19/2016 08:00	02/19/2016 16:00		
	02/25/2016 08:00	02/25/2016 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

		<u>Prerequisites</u>			<u>Comments</u>
<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	
2017000000032	2017 April In-Service	0.00	8.00		Fair and Impartial Policing/DV Form review

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	04/10/2017 08:00	04/10/2017 16:00		
	04/18/2017 08:00	04/18/2017 16:00		
	04/20/2017 08:00	04/20/2017 16:00		
	04/24/2017 08:00	04/24/2017 16:00		

Instructor

<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
-------------------	---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2018000000002	2017 December Inservice/Active Shooter	In Service	0.00	8.00			Training conducted art DHS by Inv Joe Amerosa

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	12/04/2017 08:00	12/04/2017 16:00		
	12/06/2017 08:00	12/06/2017 16:00		
	12/08/2017 08:00	12/08/2017 16:00		
	12/12/2017 08:00	12/12/2017 16:00		
	12/14/2017 08:00	12/14/2017 16:00		
	12/22/2017 08:00	12/22/2017 16:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Prerequisites		Comments
2017000000043	2017 In-service Taser/Defensive Tactics	In Service	Credits	Hours	Course 1
			0.00	8.00	
					In-Service instructors Sgt. S Berger, Inv Paladino, Inv Amerosa, Sgt. Wooden, Sgt. Laurey

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	05/02/2017 08:00	05/02/2017 16:00		
	05/08/2017 08:00	05/08/2017 16:00		
	05/10/2017 08:00	05/10/2017 16:00		
	05/16/2017 08:00	05/16/2017 16:00		
	05/18/2017 08:00	05/18/2017 16:00		
	05/22/2017 08:00	05/22/2017 16:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>			<u>Comments</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	
2017000000007	2017 January In-Service	In Service	0.00	8.00	<u>Course 2</u>	Arrest Diversion/ DVI NARCO/ Workplace Violence/Sexual Harassment/City Court Procedures

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	01/20/2017 08:00	01/20/2017 16:00		
	01/24/2017 08:00	01/24/2017 16:00		
	01/26/2017 08:00	01/26/2017 16:00		

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2017000000087	2017 September in-service In Service Fall Firearms	In Service	0.00	8.00			in-service Night fire and tactical course.

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		09/07/2017 14:00	09/07/2017 22:00		
		09/11/2017 14:00	09/11/2017 22:00		
		09/13/2017 14:00	09/13/2017 22:00		
		09/15/2017 14:00	09/15/2017 22:00		
		09/21/2017 14:00	09/21/2017 16:00		
		09/29/2017 14:00	09/29/2017 22:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>				<u>Comments</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	
2019000000005	2018 December Inservice	In Service	0.00	8.00			Active Shooter/ Inv Amerosa

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	12/03/2018 08:00	12/03/2018 16:00		
	12/07/2018 08:00	12/07/2018 16:00		
	12/11/2018 08:00	12/11/2018 16:00		
	12/17/2018 08:00	12/17/2018 16:00		
	12/19/2018 08:00	12/19/2018 16:00		
	12/21/2018 08:00	12/21/2018 16:00		

Instructor

<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
-------------------	---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2018000000009	2018 February In-Service	In Service	0.00	0.00			CPR/Cultural Diversity/Workplace Violence-Sexual Harassment

Course Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	02/02/2018 08:00	02/02/2018 16:00		
	02/06/2018 08:00	02/06/2018 16:00		
	02/08/2018 08:00	02/08/2018 16:00		
	02/12/2018 08:00	02/12/2018 16:00		
	02/16/2018 08:00	02/16/2018 16:00		
	02/22/2018 08:00	02/22/2018 16:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Prerequisites			Comments
			Credits	Hours	Course 1	
2019000000004	2018 September Inservice	In Service	0.00	0.00	Course 2	Firearms/ Inv Amerosa

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
----------	-----------------	---------------	---------	-----------------

	09/10/2018 08:00	09/10/2018 16:00		
	09/14/2018 08:00	09/14/2018 16:00		
	09/18/2018 08:00	09/18/2018 16:00		
	09/20/2018 08:00	09/20/2018 16:00		
	09/24/2018 08:00	09/24/2018 16:00		
	09/28/2018 08:00	09/28/2018 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2019000000007	2019 Feb Inservice	In Service	0.00	8.00			Legal Updates/ Alcohol awareness/ EAP services

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		02/05/2019 08:00	02/05/2019 16:00		
		02/07/2019 08:00	02/07/2019 16:00		
		02/11/2019 08:00	02/11/2019 16:00		
		02/15/2019 08:00	02/15/2019 16:00		
		02/21/2019 08:00	02/21/2019 16:00		
		02/25/2019 08:00	02/25/2019 16:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Prerequisites			Comments
			Credits	Hours	Course 1	
2019000000003	2019 January Inservice	In Service	0.00	8.00	Course 2	Infectious Disease (Phil Taurisano UFD)/Use of Force(LT Holt)/ DV/Work place violence/Sexual Harassment (PO Jess Dodge)

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	01/08/2019 08:00	01/08/2019 16:00		
	01/10/2019 08:00	01/10/2019 16:00		
	01/14/2019 08:00	01/14/2019 16:00		
	01/16/2019 08:00	01/16/2019 16:00		
	01/18/2019 08:00	01/18/2019 16:00		
	01/24/2019 08:00	01/24/2019 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2019000000031	2019 May Inservice Firearms	In Service	0.00	8.00			Lead Instructor Inv. Amerosa

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
----------	-----------------	---------------	---------	-----------------

05/06/2019 05:00 05/06/2019 13:00

05/08/2019 05:00 05/08/2019 13:00

05/10/2019 05:00 05/10/2019 13:00

05/16/2019 05:00 05/16/2019 13:00

05/20/2019 05:00 05/20/2019 13:00

05/24/2019 05:00 05/24/2019 13:00

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Prerequisites			Comments
			Credits	Hours	Course 1	
2020000000002	2020 February in-service	In Service	0.00	8.00	Course 2	CPR recert/ DV/ Workplace Violence/Sexual Harassment

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	02/04/2020 08:00	02/04/2020 16:00		
	02/10/2020 08:00	02/10/2020 16:00		
	02/12/2020 08:00	02/12/2020 16:00		
	02/20/2020 08:00	02/20/2020 16:00		
	02/24/2020 08:00	02/24/2020 16:00		
	02/26/2020 08:00	02/26/2020 16:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
202000000001	2020 January inservice	In Service	0.00	8.00			Discovery/Bail reform/UOF

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		01/07/2020 08:00	01/07/2020 16:00		
		01/13/2020 08:00	01/13/2020 16:00		
		01/15/2020 08:00	01/15/2020 16:00		
		01/21/2020 08:00	01/21/2020 16:00		
		01/23/2020 08:00	01/23/2020 16:00		
		01/29/2020 08:00	01/29/2020 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
201000000007	ABC Issues	In Service	0.00	8.00			A representative from the Alcohol & Beverage Control Board held a training session at the Police Academy.

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		01/20/2010 08:30	01/20/2010 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2013000000012	ABC Law	Other Outside agency sponsored	0.00	4.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		02/28/2013 12:00	02/28/2013 16:00		

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2011000000002	Active Shooter - Laser 1	In Service	0.00	8.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		02/07/2011 08:00	02/07/2011 16:00		
		02/09/2011 08:00	02/09/2011 16:00		
		02/15/2011 08:00	02/15/2011 16:00		
		02/17/2011 08:00	02/17/2011 16:00		
		02/23/2011 08:00	02/23/2011 16:00		
		02/25/2011 08:00	02/25/2011 16:00		

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
Employee: Hauck, Michael				

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2015000000005	Agency Liability Training	Other Outside agency sponsored	0.00	8.00			Eric Daigle

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	02/23/2015 08:00	02/23/2015 16:00		
	02/24/2015 08:00	02/24/2015 16:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
20150000000051	Animal Cruelty Workshop	State Sponsored Training	0.00	8.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	09/30/2015 08:00	09/30/2015 16:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Prerequisites		
			Credits	Hours	Course 1 Course 2
201100000059	April - Taser Resert	Recertification	0.00	4.00	

Course Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	04/04/2011 12:00	04/04/2011 04:00		
	04/06/2011 12:00	04/06/2011 16:00		
	04/08/2011 12:00	04/08/2011 16:00		
	04/12/2011 12:00	04/12/2011 16:00		
	04/14/2011 12:00	04/14/2011 16:00		
	04/22/2011 12:00	04/22/2011 16:00		

Instructor

Employee: Hauck, Michael

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2012000000023	April 2012 Inservice	In Service	0.00	8.00			TASER 4 hours Lt. Dodge JCTOD tour 1 hour Rescue Mission tour 1 1/2 hours

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		04/10/2012 08:00	04/10/2012 16:00		
		04/12/2012 08:00	04/12/2012 16:00		
		04/16/2012 08:00	04/16/2012 16:00		
		04/18/2012 08:00	04/18/2012 16:00		
		04/20/2012 08:00	04/20/2012 16:00		
		04/26/2012 08:00	04/26/2012 16:00		

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2010000000017	April In Service	In Service	0.00	8.00			Training was held covering Dealing with Developmentally Disabled Persons (Upstate Cerebral Palsey) - Motorcycle Laws Enforcement (P/O DeAngelo) - DWI/SFST Refresher (P/O DeAngelo)

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	04/13/2010 08:30	04/13/2010 16:00		
	04/19/2010 08:30	04/19/2010 16:00		
	04/21/2010 08:30	04/21/2010 16:00		
	04/23/2010 08:30	04/23/2010 16:00		
	04/27/2010 08:30	04/27/2010 16:00		
	04/29/2010 08:30	04/29/2010 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2013000000039	April In-Service Taser	In Service	0.00	8.00			April In-Service Taught by Lt Dodge, Sgt. Berger, Deputy Laplant Dept Stockhauser.

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	04/09/2013 08:00	04/09/2013 16:00		
	04/15/2013 08:00	04/15/2013 16:00		
	04/17/2013 08:00	04/17/2013 16:00		
	04/19/2013 08:00	04/19/2013 16:00		
	04/23/2013 08:00	04/23/2013 16:00		
	04/25/2013 08:00	04/25/2013 16:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Prerequisites			Comments
			Credits	Hours	Course 1	
2011000000060	April Roll Call Training / Quality of Life Court	In Service	0.00	0.00	Course 2	Quality of Life Court and Instructions on Corporation Counsel.

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	04/10/2011 07:45	04/10/2011 08:00		
	04/21/2011 07:45	04/21/2011 08:00		
	04/22/2011 07:45	04/22/2011 08:00		
	04/26/2011 07:45	04/26/2011 08:00		
	04/27/2011 08:00	04/27/2011 08:15		
	04/29/2011 07:45	04/29/2011 08:00		
	05/02/2011 07:45	05/02/2011 08:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2017000000067	August 2017 Inservice	In Service	0.00	8.00			Legall Updates/Infectious disease/Supervisor training/CPTED/Pursuit Policy

Course Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	08/08/2017 08:00	08/08/2017 16:00		
	08/14/2017 08:00	08/14/2017 16:00		
	08/16/2017 08:00	08/16/2017 16:00		
	08/18/2017 08:00	08/18/2017 16:00		
	08/22/2017 08:00	08/22/2017 16:00		
	08/24/2017 08:00	08/24/2017 16:00		

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u> 2012000000046	<u>Title</u> Bath Salts Training Maynard FD	<u>Type</u> External Organization Sponsored	<u>Credits</u> 0.00	<u>Hours</u> 4.00	<u>Prerequisites</u> <u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u> Bath Salts ztraining hosted by the Maynard Fire Department
-----------------------------------	---	---	------------------------	----------------------	---	-----------------	--

Sgt. Kelly provided a case study on
involved Bath Salt incident

Pharmacology report on the make up
of bath salts presented

Course Schedule

<u>Schedule</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u> 07/10/2012 18:00	<u>End Date/Time</u> 07/10/2012 22:00	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
-----------------	--	--	----------------	------------------------

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u> 2016000000034	<u>Title</u> Bike Patrol School	<u>Type</u> External Organization Sponsored	<u>Credits</u> 0.00	<u>Hours</u> 0.00	<u>Prerequisites</u> <u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	---	------------------------	----------------------	---	-----------------	-----------------

Course Schedule

<u>Schedule</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u> 06/06/2016 08:00	<u>End Date/Time</u> 06/10/2016 16:00	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
-----------------	--	--	----------------	------------------------

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2010000000038	Blood Bourn, On-Duty Injuries & Verbal Judo	In Service	0.00	0.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		09/14/2010 08:00	09/14/2010 16:00		
		09/16/2010 08:00	09/16/2010 16:00		
		09/20/2010 08:00	09/20/2010 16:00		
		09/22/2010 08:00	09/22/2010 16:00		
		09/24/2010 08:00	09/24/2010 16:00		
		09/30/2010 08:00	09/30/2010 16:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2011000000003	CEVO 11	In Service	0.00	4.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		10/01/2010 08:00	10/31/2010 16:00		

Instructor

Person:	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
---------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

BRADY, THOMAS

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>	
2018000000015	Child Passenger Safety Conference	State Sponsored Training	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>
			0.00	24.00
				<u>Course 1</u>
				<u>Course 2</u>
				<u>Comments</u>

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	03/19/2018 08:00	03/21/2018 16:00		

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>	
2013000000020	Child Safety Seat Course	State Sponsored Certifications	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>
			0.00	32.00
				<u>Course 1</u>
				<u>Course 2</u>
				<u>Comments</u>

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	04/09/2013 08:00	04/12/2013 16:00		

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2011000000079	Clan Lab Awareness	State Sponsored Training	0.00	5.50			

Course Schedule

<u>Schedule</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
<u>Class ID</u>	04/12/2011 18:30	04/12/2011 22:00		---

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2015000000013	CPS Tech Update	Other Outside agency sponsored	0.00	8.00			

Course Schedule

<u>Schedule</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
<u>Class ID</u>	03/25/2015 08:00	03/25/2015 16:00		---

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2011000000052	December 2010 - Performance Evaluations	In Service	0.00	0.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	12/29/2010 08:00	12/29/2010 08:15		

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2011000000131	December 2011 Inservice	In Service	0.00	0.00			DRE and Designer Drugs= Officer Nash and Berger EJustice/Portal Training= Officers Foley and Taurisano RMS= Officer Fitzgerald

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		12/06/2011 08:00	12/06/2011 16:00		
		12/08/2011 08:00	12/08/2011 16:00		
		12/12/2011 08:00	12/12/2011 16:00		
		12/14/2011 08:00	12/14/2011 16:00		
		12/16/2011 08:00	12/16/2011 16:00		
		12/22/2011 08:00	12/22/2011 16:00		

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Prerequisites

<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>
December 2011 Roll-call training	In Service

Singe recieved rolcall training when he returned from his injury in February 2012

West recieved rolcall training when he returned from leave in January/February 2012

Page 39 of 94

Print Date: September 24, 2020.

Page 40 of 94

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2010000000029	Defensive Tactics/TASER Recertification	In Service	0.00	8.00			The June in-service training conducted was Defensive Tactics (Baton) in the morning session and TASER recertification in the afternoon session.

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	06/08/2010 08:00	06/08/2010 16:00		
	06/14/2010 08:00	06/14/2010 16:00		
	06/16/2010 08:00	06/16/2010 16:00		
	06/18/2010 08:00	06/18/2010 16:00		
	06/22/2010 08:00	06/22/2010 16:00		
	06/24/2010 08:00	06/24/2010 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2012000000079	Emotional Safety and Survival	In Service	0.00	4.00			Retired Sgt. Eric Weaver presented Emotional Safety and Survival.

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	10/15/2012 12:30	10/15/2012 16:00		
	10/16/2012 08:00	10/16/2012 11:30		
	10/16/2012 12:30	10/16/2012 16:00		
	10/17/2012 08:00	10/17/2012 11:30		
	10/17/2012 12:30	10/17/2012 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2011000000086	Event Security Planning for Public Safety Official	State Sponsored Training	0.00	16.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	02/09/2011 08:00	02/10/2011 17:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2012000000088	EVOC Instructor School	State Sponsored Certifications	0.00	80.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		10/29/2012 08:00	11/09/2012 16:00		

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2017000000021	Feb 2017 Inservice Blue Courage	In Service	0.00	8.00			Blue Courage/Officer Wellness Instructors: Capt Cinque and Sgt. Laurey

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		02/07/2017 08:00	03/07/2017 16:00		
		02/13/2017 08:00	02/13/2017 16:00		
		02/17/2017 08:00	02/17/2017 16:00		
		02/17/2017 08:00	02/17/2017 16:00		
		02/21/2017 08:00	02/21/2017 16:00		
		02/23/2017 08:00	02/23/2017 16:00		

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>		
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u> <u>Course 2</u> <u>Comments</u>
2015000000004	Feb. In-Service 2015	In Service	0.00	8.00	

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	02/02/2015 08:00	02/02/2015 16:00		
	02/04/2015 08:00	02/04/2015 16:00		
	02/06/2015 08:00	02/06/2015 16:00		
	02/16/2015 08:00	02/16/2015 16:00		
	02/18/2015 08:00	02/18/2015 16:00		
	02/20/2015 08:00	02/20/2015 16:00		

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2012000000011	February 2012 In-service	In Service	0.00	7.00			4 hours Legal Updates- Lt. Cifonelli and Dodge 3 hours K9 Demo- P.O. Holt and Fanigula

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		02/06/2012 08:00	02/06/2012 16:00		
		02/08/2012 08:00	02/08/2012 16:00		
		02/10/2012 08:00	02/10/2012 16:00		
		02/14/2012 08:00	02/14/2012 16:00		
		02/16/2012 08:00	02/16/2012 16:00		
		02/24/2012 08:00	02/24/2012 16:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2012000000025	February 2012 In-Service Legal Issues	In Service	0.00	8.00			Legal Updates 0800-1200 hrs lt. Dodge and Lt. Cifonelli
							K-9 demo by Po. Fanigula and Po. Holt

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	02/06/2012 08:00	02/06/2012 12:00		
	02/08/2012 08:00	02/08/2012 12:00		
	02/10/2012 08:00	02/10/2012 16:00		
	02/14/2012 08:00	02/14/2012 16:00		
	02/16/2012 08:00	02/16/2012 16:00		
	02/24/2012 08:00	02/24/2012 16:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2012000000020	February 2012 Roll Call training	In Service	0.00	0.00			Suicide Screening
							Not present:
							P.O. Mekic
							P.O. Potasiwicz
							P.O. Lomonico

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
----------	-----------------	---------------	---------	-----------------

	02/21/2012 15:45	02/21/2012 16:00		
	02/21/2012 23:30	02/21/2012 23:45		
	02/22/2012 23:30	02/22/2012 23:45		
	02/23/2012 20:00	02/23/2012 20:15		
	02/24/2012 23:30	02/24/2012 23:45		
	02/25/2012 15:45	02/25/2012 16:00		
	02/26/2012 20:00	02/26/2012 20:15		
	02/27/2012 15:45	02/27/2012 16:00		
	02/29/2012 15:45	02/29/2012 16:00		
	03/01/2012 20:00	03/01/2012 20:15		
	03/05/2012 15:45	03/05/2012 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2011000000062	February In-Service - Active Shooter - Laser	In Service	0.00	0.00			

Course Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	02/05/2011 08:00	02/05/2011 16:00		
	02/07/2011 08:00	02/07/2011 16:00		
	02/09/2011 08:00	02/09/2011 16:00		
	02/15/2011 08:00	02/15/2011 16:00		
	02/17/2011 08:00	02/17/2011 16:00		
	02/23/2011 08:00	02/23/2011 16:00		
	02/25/2011 08:00	02/25/2011 16:00		
	05/27/2011 07:45	05/27/2011 08:00		

Instructor

Employee: Hauck, Michael

Reserve Date Course Category Serial ID Notes

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2011000000054	February Roll call - 2011 - Report Writing	In Service	0.00	0.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	02/01/2011 08:00	02/28/2011 16:00		
	05/27/2011 08:00	05/27/2011 08:00		

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2011000000077	Firearms - September 2011	In Service	0.00	0.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		09/02/2011 08:00	09/02/2011 16:00		
		09/07/2011 08:30	09/07/2011 16:30		
		09/09/2011 08:00	09/09/2011 16:00		
		09/13/2011 08:00	09/13/2011 16:00		
		09/15/2011 08:00	09/15/2011 16:00		
		09/16/2011 08:00	09/16/2011 16:00		
		09/19/2011 08:00	09/19/2011 16:00		
		09/21/2011 08:00	09/21/2011 16:00		
		09/23/2011 08:00	09/23/2011 16:00		
		09/29/2011 08:00	09/29/2011 16:00		

Instructor

Employee: Matrulli, David
 Employee: Nitti, Dominick
 Employee: Dellerba, John
 Employee: Amerosa, Joseph
 Employee: Bick, Patrick
 Employee: Scalise, Peter
 Employee: Cifonelli, Scott
 Employee: Manolescu, Wayne

Reserve Date Course Category Serial ID Notes

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2012000000050	Firearms 2012 inservice	In Service	0.00	8.00			2012 May in-service

Firearms

Trenton fish and game club

Firearms staff

Scalise

Nitti

Amerosa

Bick

Manolescu

Matrulli

Cifonelli

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	05/08/2012 08:00	05/08/2012 16:00		
	05/10/2012 08:00	07/10/2012 16:00		
	05/14/2012 08:00	05/14/2012 16:00		
	05/16/2012 08:00	05/16/2012 16:00		
	05/18/2012 08:00	05/18/2012 16:00		
	05/24/2012 08:00	05/24/2012 16:00		

Instructor

<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Prerequisites	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2011000000073	Firearms May In-Service	In Service	0.00	0.00				

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	04/28/2011 08:00	04/28/2011 16:00		
	05/02/2011 08:00	05/02/2011 16:00		
	05/04/2011 08:00	05/04/2011 16:00		
	05/06/2011 08:00	05/06/2011 16:00		
	05/10/2011 08:00	05/10/2011 16:00		
	05/12/2011 08:00	05/12/2011 16:00		
	05/13/2011 08:00	05/13/2011 16:00		
	05/16/2011 08:00	05/16/2011 16:00		
	05/18/2011 08:00	05/18/2011 16:00		
	05/20/2011 08:00	05/20/2011 16:00		
	05/26/2011 08:00	05/26/2011 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2013000000059	IDC Workshop	Other Outside agency sponsored	0.00	24.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	10/22/2013 08:00	10/24/2013 16:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2012000000093	Impact of High Stress Events	State Sponsored Training	0.00	8.00			MVCC Theatre

Presented by DCJS Chief Renalli

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	11/28/2012 08:00	11/28/2012 16:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>		
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2011000000005	Investigating Use of Force for Field Supervisors	State Sponsored Training	0.00	8.00	

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	03/16/2011 08:00	03/16/2011 16:00		

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Prerequisites	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2012000000006	January 2012 Rollcall Training	In Service	0.00	0.00				Reference Marker Legend Tracs issues

Singe recieved rolcall training when he returned from his injury in February 2012
West recieved rolcall training when he returned from leave in January/February 2012

Course Schedule

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

<u>Schedule</u>	<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
		01/04/2012 17:45	01/04/2012 18:00		
		01/07/2012 07:45	01/07/2012 08:00		
		01/08/2012 11:45	01/08/2012 12:00		
		01/09/2012 15:45	01/09/2012 16:00		
		01/10/2012 11:45	01/10/2012 12:00		
		01/10/2012 17:45	01/10/2012 18:00		
		01/11/2012 07:45	01/11/2012 08:00		
		01/14/2012 07:45	01/14/2012 08:00		
		01/15/2012 07:45	01/15/2012 08:00		
		01/16/2012 07:45	01/16/2012 08:00		
		01/16/2012 15:45	01/16/2012 16:00		
		01/17/2012 07:45	01/17/2012 08:00		
		01/18/2012 17:45	01/18/2012 18:00		
		01/19/2012 07:45	01/19/2012 08:00		
		01/20/2012 17:45	01/20/2012 18:00		
		01/24/2012 11:45	01/24/2012 12:00		
		01/30/2012 15:45	01/30/2012 16:00		
		01/31/2012 15:45	01/31/2012 16:00		
		02/01/2012 15:45	02/01/2012 16:00		
		02/14/2012 08:00	02/14/2012 08:15		
<u>Instructor</u>			<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u> <u>Notes</u>

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2011000000057	January-In-service - CAC / In Service Mediation Program		0.00	8.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		01/01/2011 08:00	01/31/2011 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2011000000074	July Roll Call Training - Processing Arrests	In Service	0.00	0.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		07/28/2011 08:15	07/28/2011 08:30		
		07/31/2011 08:00	07/31/2011 08:15		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Prerequisites	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2012000000054	July Roll Call Training Bath In Service Salts		0.00	0.25				Sgt. Nitti- Out Injured

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		07/17/2012 19:45	07/17/2012 19:59		
		07/18/2012 19:45	07/18/2012 19:59		
		07/19/2012 19:45	07/19/2012 19:59		
		07/20/2012 19:45	07/20/2012 19:59		
		07/21/2012 19:45	07/21/2012 19:59		
		07/22/2012 11:45	07/22/2012 11:59		
		07/23/2012 11:45	07/23/2012 11:59		
		07/24/2012 19:45	07/24/2012 19:59		
		07/25/2012 11:45	07/25/2012 11:59		
		07/26/2012 11:45	07/26/2012 11:59		
		07/27/2012 11:45	07/27/2012 11:59		
		07/29/2012 11:45	07/29/2012 11:59		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>			<u>Comments</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>
2011000000070	June 2011 Roll Call - Defensive Driving	In Service	0.00	0.00		

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		06/02/2011 08:00	06/02/2011 08:15		
		06/03/2011 08:00	06/03/2011 08:15		
		06/06/2011 08:00	06/06/2011 08:15		
		06/08/2011 08:00	06/08/2011 08:15		
		06/13/2011 08:00	06/13/2011 08:15		
		06/14/2011 08:00	06/14/2011 08:15		
		06/15/2011 08:00	06/15/2011 08:15		
		06/17/2011 08:00	06/10/2011 08:15		
		06/26/2011 08:00	06/26/2011 08:15		
		06/28/2011 08:00	06/28/2011 08:15		
		06/29/2011 08:00	06/29/2011 08:15		
		07/03/2011 08:00	07/03/2011 08:15		

Instructor

<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
-------------------	---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2017000000060	June 2017 Firearms w/ Use of Force Review	In Service	0.00	8.00			Inv Amerosa Lead Instructor- Oneida County Range

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		06/05/2017 08:00	06/05/2017 16:00		
		06/07/2017 08:00	06/07/2017 16:00		
		06/09/2017 08:00	06/09/2017 16:00		
		06/15/2017 08:00	06/15/2017 16:00		
		06/19/2017 08:00	06/19/2017 16:00		
		06/23/2017 08:00	06/23/2017 16:00		

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2018000000045	JUNE 2018 Inservice	In Service	0.00	8.00			Infectious Disease, Barricaded Subject, Legal Updates, Raise the age

Course Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	06/04/2018 08:00	06/04/2018 16:00		
	06/12/2018 08:00	06/12/2018 16:00		
	06/14/2018 08:00	06/14/2018 16:00		
	06/18/2018 08:00	06/18/2018 16:00		
	06/22/2018 08:00	06/22/2018 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2011000000082	Legal Issues for NY LE	State Sponsored Training	0.00	15.00			

Course Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	09/14/2011 08:30	09/15/2011 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
201300000060	Less Letahl	In Service	0.00	8.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		09/10/2013 08:00	09/10/2013 16:00		
		09/16/2013 08:00	09/16/2013 16:00		
		09/18/2013 08:00	09/18/2013 16:00		
		09/20/2013 08:00	09/20/2013 16:00		
		09/24/2013 08:00	09/24/2013 16:00		
		09/26/2013 08:00	09/26/2013 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2011000000122	Lt. Colonel Grossman Seminar	External Orginization Sponsored	0.00	8.00			killology.com Bullet Proof Mind

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		08/25/2011 08:30	08/25/2011 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2010000000005	Managing Civil Actions in Threat Incidents	In Service	0.00	24.00			Samuel Geddes attended a Managing Civil Actions in Threat Incidents (MCATI) Basic Course held at the Homeland Security Training Center, Oriskany, N.Y.

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID
04/13/2010 08:00

End Date/Time
04/15/2010 17:00

Company

Course Location

Instructor

Reserve Date

Course Category

Serial ID

Notes

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO
2012000000026

Title
March 2012 rollcall training In Service

Prerequisites

<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
0.00	0.25			Defensive Driving

P.O. Potasiwicz out injured
P.O. Lomonico suspended
p.O. Deangelo out injured
P.O. Mekic is out and will recieve training when he returns

Course Schedule

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Page 65 of 94

Print Date: September 24, 2020

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>			<u>Comments</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>
2011000000047	March roll-call - RMS Procedures	In Service	0.00	1.00		

Blank lined paper for writing.

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		03/01/2011 23:45	03/01/2011 23:55		
		03/03/2011 23:45	03/03/2011 23:55		
		03/04/2011 15:45	03/04/2011 16:00		
		03/05/2011 15:45	03/05/2011 16:00		
		03/07/2011 15:45	03/07/2011 16:00		
		03/08/2011 23:45	03/08/2011 23:55		
		03/09/2011 07:45	03/09/2011 08:00		
		03/11/2011 23:45	03/11/2011 23:55		
		03/14/2011 07:45	03/14/2011 08:00		
		03/21/2011 08:00	03/21/2011 08:15		
		03/22/2011 08:00	03/22/2011 08:15		
		03/24/2011 07:45	03/24/2011 08:00		

[illegible]

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Prerequisites			Comments
			Credits	Hours	Course 1	
2013000000036	May Fire arms 2013	In Service	0.00	0.00	Course 2	Trenton Fish and Game club Range

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	05/03/2013 08:00	05/03/2013 16:00		
	05/07/2013 08:00	05/07/2013 16:00		
	05/13/2013 08:00	05/13/2013 16:00		
	05/15/2013 08:00	05/15/2013 16:00		
	05/17/2013 08:00	05/17/2013 16:00		
	05/21/2013 08:00	05/21/2013 16:00		
	05/23/2013 08:00	05/23/2013 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2011000000064	May Roll Call Training - Mobile Audio/Video Record	In Service	0.00	0.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		05/04/2011 08:00	05/04/2011 08:00		
		05/05/2011 08:00	05/05/2011 08:15		
		05/06/2011 08:00	05/06/2011 08:15		
		05/07/2011 08:00	05/07/2011 08:15		
		05/08/2011 07:45	05/08/2011 08:00		
		05/09/2011 08:00	05/09/2011 08:15		
		05/11/2011 07:45	05/11/2011 08:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2011000000006	MGT 335 Event Security Planning for Public Safety Training	State Sponsored Training	0.00	16.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	02/09/2011 08:00	02/10/2011 16:00		

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2012000000019	Missing Persons Investigations	State Sponsored Training	0.00	6.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	03/21/2012 09:00	03/21/2012 15:00		

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>			<u>Comments</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Prerequisites		Comments
			Credits	Hours	
2016000000080	Mobile Field Force	In Service	0.00	8.00	UPD MOBILE FIELD FORCE TRAINING RMS #16-57732 11/30/2016 1100-1500 Hrs.
					TRAINING DAY OUTLINE
					(Roll Call Room) Equipment Issue
					Power Point Presentation Mobile Field Force Operations
					(National Guard Center Burrstone Rd.) Mission Statement
					Equipment Fit Check/Familiarization
					Squad Leader and Squad Assignments
					Team Movement/Military Drill
					Baton Manual of Arms
					Field Force Formations and Arrest Techniques
					Emergency Line
					Line Formation and Line Close Support
					Line relief
					Wedge Formation and Wedge Close Support
					Encirclement Formation and Encirclement Close Support
					Separation Formation
					Cross Bow Line Techniques

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>			<u>Comments</u>
		<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>
					Cross Bow Arrest Techniques
					Cross Bow Rescue Techniques

Officer's Present for Training:

Giruzzi
 Baye
 Tartaglia
 Llewellyn
 Parkosewich
 Fitzgerald
 Hulser
 Murphy
 Piersall
 S. Berger
 Kellogg
 Dongsavangh
 Manion
 Detraglia
 Mahay
 Mahaffy
 Balio
 Scorzafava
 J. Dodge
 Omeragic
 Geddes
 Amerosa

Respectfully Submitted,
 Inv. Joseph Amerosa

Course Schedule

<u>Schedule</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
<u>Class ID</u>	11/30/2016 11:00	11/30/2016 15:00		

<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
-------------------	---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2016000000052	Motorcycle School	State Sponsored Certifications	0.00	80.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	06/13/2016 08:00	06/24/2016 16:00		

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2012000000082	NARK II TESTING	Other Outside agency sponsored	0.00	4.00			Jack Thorndike from Sirchie Labs conducted agency and regional training regarding the Nark II test kit.

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	10/22/2012 13:00	10/22/2012 17:00		

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2013000000029	NASAR	State Sponsored Training	0.00	32.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
Class ID	05/14/2013 08:00	05/17/2013 16:00		

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2011000000050	November 2010 - In-Service - Violation Arrests	In Service	0.00	0.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
Class ID	11/19/2010 23:45	11/30/2010 23:50		
	11/20/2010 15:45	11/20/2010 16:00		
	11/21/2010 15:45	11/21/2010 16:00		
	11/22/2010 11:45	11/23/2010 12:00		
	11/28/2010 15:45	12/09/2010 16:00		

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2011000000121	November 2011 in-service	In Service	0.00	7.00			Active Shooter- Capt. Manolescu, Sgt. Nitti, P.O. Bansner, P.O. Pedulla, P.O. Swinton, P.O. Petrie, Sgt. Kelly DEC Officers informational powerpoint DC Toomey or Capt Mickle spoke on chain of command G. Deangelo, J. Destefano, P. Caruso, R. Demichele, N. Strife, H. Brodt, = light duty G. Taurisani, M. Germinaro, D. Singe = injured J. Pilipczuk = sick J. Penree NO

Course Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	11/08/2011 08:30	11/08/2011 16:00		---
	11/10/2011 08:30	11/10/2011 16:00		---
	11/14/2011 08:30	11/14/2011 16:00		---
	11/16/2011 08:30	11/16/2011 16:00		---
	11/18/2011 08:30	11/18/2011 16:00		---
	11/30/2011 08:30	11/30/2011 16:00		---

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2011000000126	November 2011 Performance Evaluation Training	In Service	0.00	0.50			For Supervisors only- done by Capt. Manolescu, Sgt. Hernandez, Sgt. Kelly

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	11/08/2011 11:00	11/08/2011 11:30		
	11/10/2011 11:00	11/10/2011 11:30		
	11/14/2011 11:00	11/14/2011 11:30		
	11/16/2011 11:00	11/16/2011 11:30		
	11/18/2011 11:00	11/18/2011 11:30		
	11/30/2011 11:00	11/30/2011 11:30		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2011000000128	November Roll-call 2011	In Service	0.00	0.00			winter issues

Prerequisites

Taurisani injured
Singe injured
West military leave

Singe recieved rollcall training when
he returned from his injury in February
2012
West recieved rollcall training when he
returned from leave in
January/February 2012

Course Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	11/03/2011 11:45	11/03/2011 12:00		
	11/06/2011 07:45	11/06/2011 08:00		
	11/07/2011 11:45	11/07/2011 12:00		
	11/08/2011 08:00	11/08/2011 08:15		
	11/10/2011 07:45	11/10/2011 08:00		
	11/15/2011 11:45	11/15/2011 12:00		
	11/16/2011 07:45	11/16/2011 08:00		
	11/18/2011 07:45	11/18/2011 08:00		
	11/24/2011 07:45	11/24/2011 08:00		
	11/28/2011 08:00	11/28/2011 08:15		
	11/29/2011 07:45	11/29/2011 08:00		
	11/30/2011 08:00	11/30/2011 08:15		
	02/14/2012 08:00	02/14/2012 08:15		

Instructor

Instructor Reserve Date Course Category Serial ID Notes

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Prerequisites		Comments
			Credits	Hours	
2011000000117	October 2011 in-service	In Service	0.00	0.00	Employee Harassment- Tricia Nicholson Infectious Disease/Bloodborne Pathogens- Rich Shaffer DNA testing- D.A.'s office Jenn Dormio Defensive Tactics- DT staff

The October DT in-service dates are going to be 4 hours a pop. We should teach the following:

- Handcuffing (controlling a cuffed prisoner)
- Handcuffing (using good verbal skills)
- Handcuffing (various threat levels)
- baton work (forward strike, blocks, front jab, retention)
- simple control moves (your favorite wristy twisty moves)

Please concentrate on using good verbal skills to avoid a physical confrontation and on proper handcuffing and controlling a person in handcuffs (don't let go and "put the chain on the floor"). As always we need to talk about article 35 and use of force policy.

Thank you,

JW

Officers Atanasoff light duty
Officer Singe injured
Officer Pilipczuk sick leave
Officer Brodt light duty
Officer Taurisani injured
Officer Deangelo, Destefano and Caruso light duty

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
-----------	-------	------	---------	-------	----------	----------	----------

Prerequisites

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	10/03/2011 08:30	10/03/2011 16:00		
	10/05/2011 08:30	10/05/2011 16:00		
	10/07/2011 08:30	10/07/2011 16:00		
	10/17/2011 08:30	10/17/2011 16:00		
	10/27/2011 08:30	10/27/2011 16:00		
	10/31/2011 08:30	10/31/2011 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
-----------	-------	------	---------	-------	----------	----------	----------

Prerequisites

Infectious disease-Dealing with difficult people-K9

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	10/08/2015 08:00	10/08/2015 16:00		
	10/28/2015 08:00	10/28/2015 16:00		
	10/30/2015 08:00	10/30/2015 16:00		

Instructor

Instructor	Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2012000000081	October Roll Call Police Priority Dispatch System	In Service	0.00	0.25			Roll Call Training

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	10/09/2012 18:45	10/09/2012 18:59		
	10/19/2012 23:45	10/19/2012 23:59		
	10/25/2012 23:45	10/25/2012 23:59		
	10/26/2012 07:45	10/26/2012 07:59		
	10/27/2012 23:45	10/27/2012 23:59		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO
2011000000105

Title
October/November
Roll-call training 2011

Type
In Service

Prerequisites

<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
0.00	0.00			RMS and Winter Issues

Officer Destefano sick/vacation
Officer Taurisani injured/Logistics
Officer Singe injured
West on Military leave

Singe recieved rollcall training when
he returned from his injury in February
2012

West recieved rollcall training when he
returned from leave in
January/February 2012

Course Schedule

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Schedule			
Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company
	10/27/2011 08:30	10/27/2011 16:30	
	10/31/2011 08:00	10/31/2011 08:15	
	11/01/2011 08:00	11/01/2011 08:15	
	11/02/2011 08:00	11/02/2011 08:15	
	11/04/2011 08:00	11/04/2011 08:15	
	11/05/2011 08:00	11/05/2011 08:15	
	11/06/2011 07:45	11/06/2011 08:00	
	11/09/2011 15:45	11/09/2011 16:00	
	11/10/2011 07:45	11/10/2011 08:00	
	11/16/2011 07:45	11/16/2011 08:00	
	11/18/2011 07:45	11/18/2011 08:00	
	11/24/2011 07:45	11/24/2011 08:00	
	11/29/2011 07:45	11/29/2011 08:00	
	11/30/2011 15:45	11/30/2011 16:00	
	12/04/2011 15:45	12/04/2011 16:00	
	02/14/2012 08:00	02/14/2012 08:15	

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2013000000019	Pursuit Policy Workshop	State Sponsored Training	0.00	4.00			

Course Schedule

<u>Schedule</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
<u>Class ID</u>	04/08/2013 10:00	04/08/2013 14:00		

<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
-------------------	---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2018000000047	ROHVA on-line training	Other Outside agency sponsored	0.00	2.00			

Course Schedule

<u>Schedule</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
<u>Class ID</u>	08/20/2018 08:00	08/20/2018 10:00		

<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
-------------------	---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Prerequisites

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
201100000076	Roll Call August- Response To Resistance	In Service	0.00	0.00			West was on military leave but was given all roll call trainings when he returned january/february 2012

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	08/01/2011 08:00	08/01/2011 08:15		
	08/02/2011 08:00	08/02/2011 08:05		
	08/03/2011 08:00	08/03/2011 08:15		
	08/04/2011 15:45	08/04/2011 16:00		
	08/06/2011 15:45	08/06/2011 16:00		
	08/07/2011 08:00	08/07/2011 16:00		
	08/08/2011 08:00	08/08/2011 08:15		
	08/09/2011 08:00	08/09/2011 08:15		
	08/10/2011 15:45	08/10/2011 16:00		
	08/11/2011 15:45	08/11/2011 16:00		
	08/12/2011 08:00	08/12/2011 08:15		
	08/14/2011 08:00	08/14/2011 08:15		
	08/19/2011 08:00	08/19/2011 08:15		
	08/22/2011 08:00	08/22/2011 08:15		
	08/23/2011 15:45	08/23/2011 16:00		
	08/26/2011 08:00	08/26/2011 08:15		
	08/27/2011 08:00	08/27/2011 08:15		
	08/28/2011 15:45	08/28/2011 16:00		
	08/30/2011 15:45	08/30/2011 16:00		
	02/14/2012 08:00	02/14/2012 08:15		

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
<u>Course Information</u>				
<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2012000000094	Roll Call training Winter issues	In Service	<u>Credits</u> 0.00 <u>Hours</u> 0.50 <u>Course 1</u> <u>Course 2</u>	Winter Issues Harrington on Vacation Abel Suspended
<u>Course Schedule</u>				
<u>Schedule</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	11/20/2012 23:45	11/20/2012 23:59		
	11/21/2012 23:45	11/21/2012 23:59		
	11/22/2012 15:45	11/22/2012 15:59		
	11/23/2012 23:45	11/23/2012 23:59		
	11/24/2012 23:45	11/24/2012 23:59		
	11/25/2012 15:45	11/25/2012 15:59		
	11/26/2012 23:45	11/26/2012 23:59		
	11/27/2012 23:45	11/27/2012 23:59		
	11/28/2012 15:45	12/28/2012 15:59		
	11/29/2012 23:45	11/29/2012 23:59		
	11/30/2012 23:45	11/30/2012 23:59		
	12/05/2012 15:45	12/05/2012 15:59		
<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2010000000016	Search Warrant Training	Recertification	0.00	0.00			Training was held in Albany County on Search Warrants

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	03/30/2010 08:00	03/31/2010 17:00		

Instructor

<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2012000000070	September 2012 Inservice	In Service	0.00	8.00			Bath Salts-Shane Levigne Corporation Council review of Bath Salts legislation for the City of Utica City Court DNA procedure-Gaspa JAU Refresher Sgt. Convertino/Inv Dellerba

Course Schedule

Schedule

Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
	09/11/2012 08:00	09/11/2012 16:00		---
	09/13/2012 08:00	09/13/2012 16:00		---
	09/17/2012 08:00	09/17/2012 16:00		---
	09/19/2012 08:00	09/19/2012 16:00		---
	09/21/2012 08:00	09/21/2012 16:00		---
	09/27/2012 08:00	09/27/2012 16:00		---

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
<hr/>				
<u>Course Information</u>				
<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>	
2012000000014	Spanish for LE phase 1	State Sponsored Certifications	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>
			0.00	24.00
<u>Course Schedule</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
<u>Schedule</u>				
<u>Class ID</u>	03/07/2012 08:00	03/09/2012 16:00		
<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
<hr/>				
<u>Course Information</u>				
<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>	
20170000000039	Speed Trailer Training	Other Outside agency sponsored	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>
			0.00	8.00
<u>Course Schedule</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
<u>Schedule</u>				
<u>Class ID</u>	05/16/2017 08:00	05/16/2017 16:00		
<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
<hr/>				

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2011000000080	Street Survival Seminar	State Sponsored Training	0.00	16.00			

Course Schedule

<u>Schedule</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
<u>Class ID</u>	04/18/2011 08:00	04/19/2011 16:00		

<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
-------------------	---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	<u>Comments</u>
2012000000095	Supervision and Leadership Training	Other Outside agency sponsored	0.00	8.00			Supervision and Leadership Training presented by Dr. Ken Giffune

Course Schedule

<u>Schedule</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
<u>Class ID</u>	12/03/2012 08:00	12/03/2012 16:00		
	12/04/2012 08:00	12/04/2012 16:00		
	12/05/2012 08:00	12/05/2012 16:00		

<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
-------------------	---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Schedule			
Schedule			
Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company
	04/03/2020 08:00	04/03/2020 12:00	
	04/06/2020 08:00	04/06/2020 12:00	
	04/07/2020 08:00	04/07/2020 12:00	
	04/14/2020 08:00	04/14/2020 12:00	
	04/15/2020 08:00	04/15/2020 12:00	
	04/16/2020 08:00	04/16/2020 12:00	
	04/20/2020 08:00	04/20/2020 12:00	
	04/23/2020 08:00	04/23/2020 12:00	
	04/24/2020 08:00	04/24/2020 12:00	
	04/28/2020 08:00	04/28/2020 12:00	
	04/30/2020 08:00	04/30/2020 12:00	

Page 92 of 94

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2015000000016	Taser Instructor School	Other Outside agency sponsored	0.00	16.00			Taser International Master instructor Dan Carlson

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		04/09/2015 08:00	04/10/2015 16:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Course Information

Course NO	Title	Type	Credits	Hours	Course 1	Course 2	Comments
2011000000075	The Street Survival Seminar	State Sponsored Certifications	0.00	0.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule	Class ID	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time	Company	Course Location
		04/18/2011 08:00	04/19/2011 16:00		

Instructor

Reserve Date	Course Category	Serial ID	Notes
--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------

Training Course Summary

Print Date: September 24, 2020

Course Information

<u>Course NO</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Prerequisites</u>				<u>Comments</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Course 1</u>	<u>Course 2</u>	
2018000000068	UTV Group training	In Service	0.00	8.00			

Course Schedule

Schedule

<u>Class ID</u>	<u>Start Date/Time</u>	<u>End Date/Time</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Course Location</u>
	11/12/2018 08:00	11/12/2018 16:00		
	11/20/2018 08:00	11/20/2018 16:00		

Instructor

<u>Instructor</u>	<u>Reserve Date</u>	<u>Course Category</u>	<u>Serial ID</u>	<u>Notes</u>
-------------------	---------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

jmoran

From: mwilliams
Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 11:58 AM
To: sgeddes; cmanion
Cc: enoonan; mmurphy; bbansner; Mayor; jmoran
Subject: Re: Citizen Compliment

Sergeant Geddes and Officer Manion,

Today I received a phone call from a [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] Merriline Drive in Utica. Mr. [REDACTED] wanted to express his gratitude for the great job that you did in handling a mental health crisis with his wife. [REDACTED] was impressed with your professionalism and the compassion you showed his wife. [REDACTED] said that the way you handled his wife, who has alzheimers disease, was on the same level of a mental health professional. [REDACTED] asked that I make each of you aware of his gratitude.

Great job! Thank you for representing our agency proudly.

Megan, place a copy of this email in each officer's personnel file.

Chief of Police Mark W. Williams



City of Utica Police Department

413 Oriskany Street West

Utica, New York 13502

Office Telephone: (315) 223-3400

E-mail address [REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This electronic mail transmission may contain privileged and confidential information intended only for the individual or entity named above. Any dissemination, use, distribution, copying or disclosure of this communication by any other person or entity is strictly prohibited. Should you receive this transmission in error, please notify the sender by telephone or by return e-mail.



VILLAGE OF WHITESBORO

POLICE DEPARTMENT

46 ROOSEVELT DRIVE, WHITESBORO, NY 13492-1516

315-736-1944

FAX 315-768-9419



CHIEF OF POLICE

D.A. HIFFA

Utica Police Department
Captain Don Cinque
413 Oriskany Street W
Utica NY 13502

Dear Captain,

I am writing to thank and commend you and all the members of the Utica Police Department for your assistance and support while dealing with the tragic death of patrolman Kevin F. Crossley. In all my years as police chief, I have never been faced with a circumstance of this magnitude. From the evening of April 11, 2018 at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, until April 18, 2018, the day of Kevin's funeral, you are at my side and for that I will forever be grateful. The outstanding tribute given to Kevin reflecting on his life and career would never have been possible without your help. The complement of the Utica Police Department would have made Kevin very proud. Sgt. Geddes is to be commended for his role in handling the traffic routes and lineups. The Whitesboro Police Department has always had an excellent working relationship with the Utica PD and for that I consider us to be very fortunate. The blue line that stretches across the country is amazing and something we can all be very proud to be a part of. Again Captain, thank you so much for your help and support.

Respectfully,

Chief D.A. Hiffa
D. A. Hiffa

Chief of Police

Whitesboro Police Department



September 26, 2016

Chief Mark Williams
Utica Police Department
413 Oriskany Street West
Utica, New York 13502

Dear Chief Williams,

Re: Commendation – Sergeant Sam Geddes

The purpose of this letter is to formally and publicly commend Sergeant Sam Geddes for his leadership, teamwork and participation in a Bank of America sponsored Active Shooter training event held at one of our facilities in Utica, NY. Sergeant Geddes participated in this training with financial industry employees. He explained the active shooter protocols of Utica PD and Utica PD's role during active shooter events.

Bank of America's Protective Services Team was so impressed with Sergeant Geddes' support and service provided in this event that I felt compelled to go on record with my praise. In an era where good community police work often goes unnoticed, the work that Sergeant Geddes did should be held up as an example for others to try to emulate.

What particularly impressed me about Sergeant Geddes were his knowledge, leadership and ability to collaborate with all parties involved to make this event a success.

In closing, I believe that Sergeant Geddes truly deserves to be congratulated and commended for providing support well beyond the expectations of our company.

Very sincerely,

Patrick Mulvihill
Senior Vice President
Global Corporate Security
[Redacted]
[Redacted]

-Ed

Deputy Chief of Police Edward Noonan



City of Utica Police Department

413 Oriskany Street West

Utica, New York 13502

Office telephone: (315) 223-3400

E-mail address: [REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This electronic mail transmission may contain privileged and confidential information intended only for the individual or entity named above. Any dissemination, use, distribution, copying or disclosure of this communication by any other person or entity is strictly prohibited. Should you receive this transmission in error, please notify the sender by telephone or by return e-mail.

From: ckelly
Sent: Tuesday, February 16, 2016 8:54 AM
To: enoonan [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: WALK

Atta Boy for Sgt. Geddes I will be sure to put it in his E-File CSK

From: sgeddes
Sent: Tuesday, February 16, 2016 8:16 AM
To: Debi Kenyon
Cc: ckelly
Subject: RE: WALK

Hi Debi,

I'm glad your walk was a success and that the Utica Police Department could assist you and look forward to assisting you with future endeavors.

And thank you for all you do for our cities homeless.

-Sam Geddes

From: Debi Kenyon [REDACTED]
Sent: Monday, February 15, 2016 11:30 AM

To: sgeddes [REDACTED]
Subject: WALK

Good morning Sergeant Geddes,
Just wanted to thank you again for assisting with our Walk. We had 320 participants and raised over \$12,000 for Mission programs to the homeless and hungry. Thank you for all you do for this great community.

Debi

Deborah M. Kenyon
Director of Development
Rescue Mission of Utica, Inc.
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

5th Annual

WALK

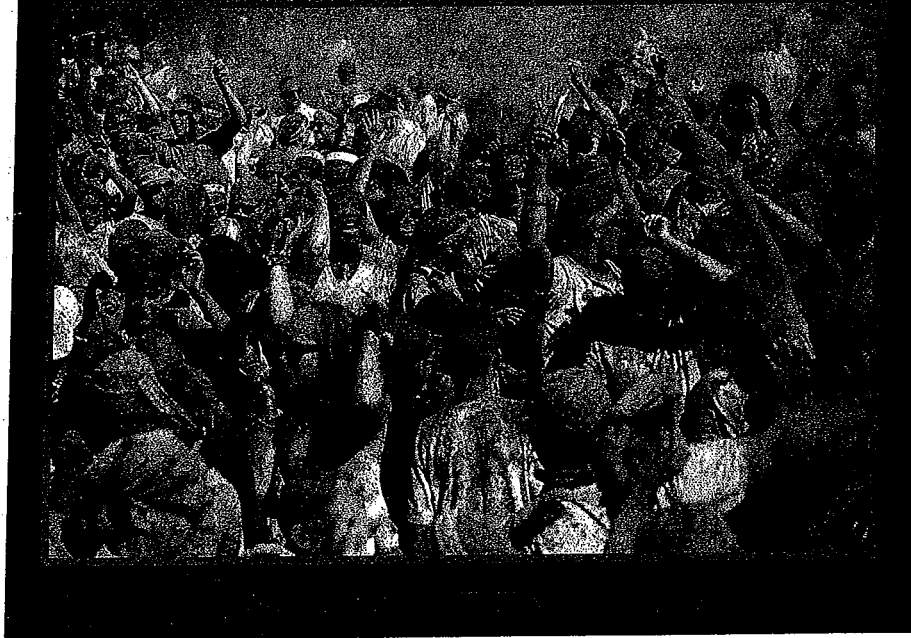
A MILE

in my shoes



Like us on [facebook](#) and keep up to date on stories of changed lives, events, and general happenings at the Rescue Mission.

"This message contains confidential information. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive for the addressee), you may not copy, use, or distribute this information. If you have received this message in error, please advise Debi Kenyon immediately at 315-735-1645 ext. 115 or return it promptly by mail."



Sergeant Geddes -

Thank you so much for your help in
coordinating for the Color Vibe 5K to benefit
the Kelberman Center.

I know that with the participant number
doubled this year, that created some challenges.
We really appreciate the time your guys put in
to make the event run smoothly and I look
forward to having a wrapup meeting to discuss
how to make it even better next year. Best,



jwalters

From: mwilliams
 Sent: Sunday, January 29, 2012 11:00 PM
 To: dcinque; ~~sgeddes~~; jcucharale; rzasa; abrelinsky; bperra; ppotasiewicz; cgoldstein; pdalton; jgraef; cfaniglula
 Cc: jtoomey; dmickle; sbrucker; jwalters; [REDACTED]
 Subject: Re: Fight Call- MVCC- From January 25th

Greetings:

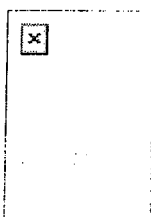
On Thursday, January 26th I received a telephone call from MVCC President Randy Van Wagoner, who wanted to personally thank the police officers who responded to the fight call on their campus on January 25th. He was appreciative of the professionalism of the officers, and how they quickly prevented this ugly situation from becoming worst.

Great job! I am extremely proud of you.

Chief Williams

Note: Julie: Please place a copy of this email in each one of the officers personnel folders.

Chief Mark W. Williams



City of Utica Police Department

413 Oriskany Street West

[REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]

1/30/2012



CITY OF UTICA

FILE COPY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

413 ORISKANY STREET WEST, UTICA, NEW YORK 13502

Fax [REDACTED]

ROBERT PALMIERI
Mayor

Mark W. Williams
Chief of Police

September 18, 2012

✓ **SERGEANT SAM GEDDES**
SERGEANT MIKE MURPHY
INVESTIGATOR JIM LAUREY
POLICE OFFICER DAVID POCCIA
POLICE OFFICER SERIF SEFERAGIC
POLICE OFFICER RYAN KELLY

POLICE OFFICER BRENTON SEAMON
POLICE OFFICER MICHAEL CURLEY
POLICE OFFICER JOSHUA GRANDE
POLICE OFFICER JEREMY NASH
POLICE OFFICER TITUS CICCONE

Sergeants Geddes & Murphy, Investigator Laurey,
Officers Poccia, Seferagic, Kelly, Seamon, Curley, Grande, Nash & Ciccone:

It was very comforting to hear from individuals (fans) who attended the Proctor-RFA game last Thursday, September 13th. They stated that our officers did a remarkable job in keeping things going smoothly. It was a large crowd and competition-rivalry between both schools was very evident. These calls received by our office were very complimentary to our officers and they were appreciative that these officers were doing such a great job in keeping everything under control.

I wanted to let each of you that your work is appreciated. Thanks for doing such a great job!

A copy of this letter will be placed in each of your respective files.

Sincerely yours,

Mark W. Williams
Chief of Police

MWW:jw

c.c.: Mayor Robert Palmieri
Deputy Chief John Toomey
Captain Lawrence Pawlinga
Captain Wayne Manolescu
Lieutenant Steven Brucker
Lieutenant Jim Watson



STATE OF NEW YORK
EXECUTIVE CHAMBER
ALBANY 12224

ROBERT J. DUFFY
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Sergeant Sam Geddes
Utica Police Department
413 Oriskany St.
W. Utica, NY, 13502

July 19, 2011

Dear Sgt. ~~Geddes~~, *Sam*

I would like to thank you for all of your assistance at the Utica Boilermaker on July 10th. You were, along with the rest of your colleagues, extremely helpful and a consummate professional. Thank you for making sure everything ran smoothly; I was very happy with the race.

Please feel free to contact my office at any time, if I can be of assistance in the future.

All the best,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "R. Duffy".

Lieutenant Governor Robert J. Duffy
NYS Capitol Building
Albany, NY 12224



CITY OF UTICA

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

413 ORISKANY STREET WEST, UTICA, NEW YORK 13502

Fax [REDACTED]

DAVID R. ROEFARO
Mayor

Mark W. Williams
Chief of Police

Daniel N. LaBella
Commissioner of Public Safety

November 19, 2010

SERGEANT SAMUEL GEDDES

Dear Sergeant Geddes:

Just want to express my thanks and appreciation to you for volunteering your time for the services of the late retired Chief Benny Rotundo. The service showed a great deal of respect from members of the Utica Police Department. We were very proud of Officers in attendance.

Thank you. It was very much appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

Mark W. Williams
Chief of Police

MWW:jw

FILE COPY



UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE
413 Oriskany Street West, Utica, New York 13502

DAVID R. ROEFARO
Mayor

DANIEL N. LaBELLA
Chief of Police

July 7, 2009

CAPTAIN JAMES WATSON
SERGEANT SAM GEDDES
OFFICER PERNELL WADLEY

Captain Watson, Sergeant Geddes, Officer Wadley:

I am attaching a copy of a letter received from the Office of the Attorney General in which Mr. Berry of that office expresses his gratitude for the help and support each of you rendered. A suspect was apprehended in our area and your assistance to their investigators was greatly appreciated.

A copy of his letter and our response will be placed in each of your respective personnel files.

Thanks for doing a great job. We are proud of you.

Sincerely yours,

Daniel N. LaBella
Chief of Police

DNL:jw

c.c.: Mayor David R. Roefaro
Deputy Chief Mark Williams
Deputy Chief Mike Bailey



State of New York

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
MEDICAID FRAUD CONTROL UNIT

615 Erie Boulevard West, Suite 301, Syracuse, New York 13204-2410

Fax: [REDACTED]

ANDREW M. CUOMO
Attorney General

HEIDI A. WENDEL
Special Deputy Attorney General

RALPH D. TORTORA, III
Regional Director

July 6, 2009

Chief Daniel LaBella
Utica City Police Department
413 Oriskany Street West
Utica, NY 13502-3515

Re: People v. John Schultz

Dear Chief LaBella:

Please accept this letter as a statement of our thanks and appreciation for the professional courtesy and assistance that was recently extended by your office to our investigators when it was necessary to apprehend and interview a suspect in your jurisdiction.

Captain James Watson of your Criminal Investigations Division offered us access to interview rooms and offices in your facility, and as our investigation proceeds, he continues to provide professional, courteous support to our investigators.

Our special appreciation goes Sgt Sam Geddes and Patrol Officer Pernell Wadley, who assisted our investigators in the surveillance, as well as in the apprehension and transport of the suspect to your facility.

The support and expertise of your personnel continues to be of tremendous value to us. It is a pleasure to work with such dedicated individuals.

Our thanks to you and to the Utica City Police Department for all of your support and assistance.

Very truly yours,

Paul R. Berry
Special Assistant Attorney General

PRB/tlk

cc: Captain James Watson
Sgt Sam Geddes
Patrol Officer Pernell Wadley



UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE
413 Oriskany Street West, Utica, New York 13502

(215) 333-2400

Fax (215) 333-2400

DAVID R. ROEFARO
Mayor

DANIEL N. LaBELLA
Chief of Police

July 7, 2009

Office of the Attorney General
Medicaid Fraud Control Unit
615 Erie Boulevard West, Suite 301
Syracuse, New York 13204-2410
Attn: Paul R. Berry, Special Assistant Attorney General

Dear Mr. Berry:

Thank you for your letter of July 6, 2009 and your kind remarks regarding Captain James Watson, Sergeant Sam Geddes and Officer Pernell Wadley.

It is good to know that they assisted you in the apprehension and interviewing of a suspect in our area. We are pleased that the above officers conducted themselves in a manner emulating dedication and professionalism to our department and were helpful in the surveillance and transportation of the suspect. Do not hesitate to call on us if you need us in the future.

Thank you again for writing. Your letter will be placed in each of their respective files.

Sincerely yours,

Daniel N. LaBella
Chief of Police

DNL:jw

c.c.: Mayor David R. Roefaro
Deputy Chief Mark Williams
Deputy Chief Mike Bailey
Captain James Watson
Sergeant Sam Geddes
Officer Pernell Wadley



FILE COPY
UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE
413 Oriskany Street West, Utica, New York 13502

(315) 223-3400

Fax (315) 223-3409

DAVID R. ROEFARO
Mayor

DANIEL N. LaBELLA
Acting Chief of Police
Public Safety Commissioner

February 17, 2009

SERGEANT SAM GEDDES

Sergeant Sam Geddes:

It was great news to know that because of your keen sense of observation and attention to detail, a burglary spree of downtown businesses came to a halt. During the latter portion of December 2008 and into the month of January 2009, several downtown businesses were burglarized.

Apparently on one of your midnight shifts, a suspicious individual was seen by you between driveways of several closed businesses and when suspect was stopped, he was found to be in possession of a large sum of coins and a controlled substance. The suspect also had been convicted previously of several burglaries in the past. Upon further investigation, Brown was charged with two new burglaries. Since the suspect's arrest, there have been no other downtown burglaries occurring as of today's date.

Thank you for doing such a great job. You are an asset to our department and we are very proud of you.

Sincerely yours,

Mark W. Williams
Deputy Chief of Police

MWW:jw

c.c.: Mayor David R. Roefaro
Commissioner Daniel N. LaBella
Lieutenant Steve Brucker



CITY OF UTICA

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
413 ORISKANY STREET WEST, UTICA, NEW YORK 13502

Fax (315) 223-3400
(315) 223-3409

TIMOTHY J. JULIAN
Mayor

C. Allen Pylman
Chief of Police

June 28, 2004

Eugene J. Conway
Chief of Police
DeWitt Police Department
5400 Butternut Drive
East Syracuse, New York 13057

Dear Chief Conway:

I am in receipt of your recent correspondence dated June 23, 2004 and would like to thank you for your kind comments regarding the performance of Lieutenant Christopher Burns and Officers Francis Alesandro and Samuel Geddes.

We take pride in this department and its members and are always grateful to hear that they assisted your department in a professional and efficient manner. We hold our men and women to a high standard and like to think that the officers that assisted your agency are merely reflections of the entire department. A copy of your letter will be placed in Lieutenant Burns as well as Officers Alesandro and Geddes' permanent files and your kind remarks will be shared with them.

Thank you for taking the time to write.

Sincerely,

C. Allen Pylman
Chief of Police

CAP:jw

c.c.: Lieutenant Christopher Burns
Officer Francis Alesandro
Officer Samuel Geddes



Town of DeWitt Police Department

5400 Butternut Dr., East Syracuse, NY 13057
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

EUGENE J. CONWAY
Chief of Police

June 23, 2004

Chief C. Allen Pylman
Utica Police Department
413 Oriskany Street West
Utica, NY 13502

Dear Chief Pylman,

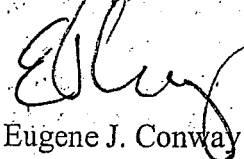
I am writing to express our gratitude for the assistance provided to us by several members of your agency on June 6, 2004.

On the above date, we investigated a multiple stabbing that occurred in the Town. During the initial stages of the investigation it was determined that the suspect vehicle and suspect were from Utica. While there were witnesses to the incident, we did not have a photo of the suspect readily available, due to his being from out of the area. We contacted your agency, and through the direction of Lt. Burns, a photo array was completed and faxed to us. We were also advised that Officer Alesandro had the suspect vehicle and suspect detained at the suspect's residence.

Your agency's assistance did not end at that point. There appeared to be evidence of the crime in the vehicle. Lt. Burns made arrangements to have your evidence technician process the vehicle, which we later learned was Officer Geddes. The suspect was identified, at which time we proceeded to your area to take custody and transport him back to DeWitt. Lt. Burns went so far as to have an officer meet our investigator at the Thruway and escort him to the suspect's residence.

Without the assistance of the Utica Police Department that evening, our investigation would have been much more difficult to conduct. The investigator assigned has stated that he has never seen such cooperation from another agency as was displayed that evening. On behalf of all the members of the DeWitt Police involved in this matter, please express our gratitude to Lt. Burns, Officers Alesandro and Geddes for their help.

Sincerely,



Eugene J. Conway
Chief of Police



CITY OF UTICA

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

413 ORISKANY STREET WEST, UTICA, NEW YORK 13502

(315) 738-2001

Fax (315) 735-2738

TIMOTHY J. JULIAN
Mayor

C. Allen Pylman
Chief of Police

October 4, 2002

Mrs. Mary M. Hull
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Dear Mrs. Hull:

I was sorry to hear of your accident and hope you are fully recovered.

Thank you for taking the time to write regarding the actions of Officers Longo and Geddes. It is always gratifying to hear of their good service. We hold our men and women to a high standard and like to think that the officers that assisted you are merely a reflection of the entire department.

A copy of your correspondence will be included in Officers Longo and Geddes' permanent files.

Thank you again.

Sincerely yours,

C. Allen Pylman
Chief of Police

CAP:jw

I cannot believe this got buried
in a drawer & was never mailed!
My apologies. MHT 10/1/02

June 10, 02

Chief C Allen Pylman
Utica Police Department
1413 Oriskany St West
Utica, N.Y.

Dear Sir:

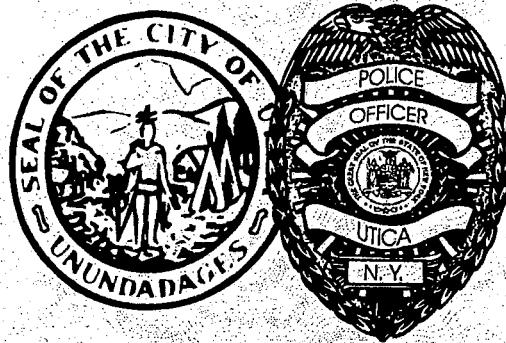
On June 3rd this year, I was involved
in an auto accident - at Prospect & Bellard,
your officers, Longo & Geddes responded and also
came to St Lukes hospital to speak with me.
I do not remember talking with them at the scene.
I fortunately (or unfortunately) have no
recollection of the accident - One moment I
was driving and the next I was in an ambulance
I do, however, ^{remember} the two officers talking -
questioning me at the hospital. I remember
how professional they looked - how kind
their voices sounded - how at ease they put
me - and how they wished me well.

Today I feel that you as their "chief" and
the department should know what an asset
you have in these men as representatives of
the UPD. These men are definitely "keepers".
I shall remember them.

Most sincerely
[Redacted Signature]

Utica Police Department

UTICA, NEW YORK



Certificate of Commendation

HONORABLE SERVICE

AWARDED TO


Officer Samuel Geddes

On February 12, 2003, in the early morning hours, Sergeant Martucci and Officers Kuhn and Geddes, responded to a West Utica residence to investigate the report of an emotionally disturbed man, armed with a knife and threatening to set himself on fire.

On arrival, the officers encountered a man with a knife in each hand threatening suicide. The officers established a dialogue with this man and after a tense period, they were able to convince the man to put down the knives and were able to obtain help for him at a local hospital.

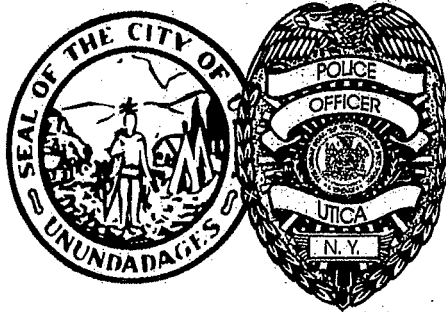
Sergeant Martucci and Officers Kuhn and Geddes put the well being of this person in front of their own personal safety and their compassionate approach averted a much more serious occurrence. They are a credit to themselves and the entire Utica Police Department.

Dated: June 5, 2003


C. Allen Pylman
Chief of Police

Utica Police Department

UTICA, NEW YORK



Certificate of Commendation

HONORABLE SERVICE

Awarded to

SERGEANT SAMUEL GEDDES and OFFICER DAVID SINGE

On Monday, November 6, 2017, officers were dispatched to a residence in the city's Cornhill area regarding a home invasion. While in route, dispatch advised that the suspect fled the scene on foot. Upon officers' arrival, information was gathered and it was learned that the suspect, who was armed with a handgun, had entered a multi-dwelling apartment house.

A perimeter was established and an alarm was activated within one of the apartments. Upon gaining entry, a search was completed and the suspect was located and taken into custody without incident. During the arrest, a loaded semi-automatic handgun, as described by the victim, was recovered.

The quick response, teamwork and dedication to duty that Sergeant Geddes and Officers Singe, Fitzgerald, Giruzzi, Mahaffy and Morinitti displayed enabled them to swiftly remove this dangerous felon from the street. They reflect honor on themselves and the entire Utica Police Department.

Dated: May 24, 2018


Mark W. Williams, Chief of Police

UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT

Mayor Robert Palmieri

Chief Mark W. Williams

LETTER FOR FILE

SERGEANT SAMUEL GEDDES, SERGEANT CHRISTOPHER FANIGLULA, OFFICER JOSEPH CIMPI, OFFICER RICHARD KOSAKOWSKI, CHARLES GOLDSSTEIN, OFFICER KAYLA SCHOLL, OFFICER STAR RAE WOODEN

On February 1, 2013 at about 0000 hours, several officers were dispatched to the 600 block of William Street regarding a robbery in progress in which three men wearing ski masks broke into two of the occupied apartments at the above location. While enroute, dispatch relayed information regarding possible suspects and vehicle information. This information was given out as a BOLO to the responding officers, at which point, the several officers located the suspect vehicle which was occupied by several occupants. Upon further investigation, it was learned that some of the occupants of the vehicle were involved in the burglary.

Due to the quick response and actions of the above officers, the Criminal Investigation Division was able to conduct an investigation which led to the arrest and conviction of three dangerous criminals who were each subsequently sentenced to seven years in state prison.

These officers are both a credit to themselves and to the Utica Police Department.

Dated: May 22, 2014



Mark W. Williams
Chief of Police

Utica Police Department

UTICA, NEW YORK



Certificate of Commendation LIFESAVING AWARD SERGEANT SAMUEL GEDDES

On January 20, 2012 at approximately 0015 hours, Sgt. Geddes responded to the bridge over the Barge Canal on N. Genesee St. for a call of a man threatening to jump. While the Sgt. was enroute, he learned the name of the person threatening to jump. When Sgt. Geddes arrived at the scene, he observed the person standing next to the rail at the pinnacle of the bridge. The Sgt. rolled his passenger side window down and called to the person threatening to jump to come over to his window.

The suspect then began to heave his body towards the safety rail of the bridge. Sgt. Geddes exited his vehicle and approached the suspect who was teetering on the rail. The sergeant charged him and tackled him to the ground. Sgt. Geddes then secured the suspect's right hand. Officer Wooden arrived and assisted by securing the suspect's legs. PO Wooden handed Sgt. Geddes a set of handcuffs and the suspect was handcuffed.

Later it was learned the suspect was intoxicated and distraught about events occurring in his personal life. His intent was to kill himself by jumping off the bridge.

Due to the collective efforts of Sgt. Geddes and Officer Wooden, the safety of the suspect was accomplished during a highly dangerous and tense situation. The professionalism and dedication of these officers bring honor to themselves and the entire Utica Police Department.

Dated: May 25, 2012


Mark W. Williams, Chief of Police

Utica Police Department

UTICA, NEW YORK



Certificate of Commendation

HONORABLE SERVICE

Awarded to

SERGEANT SAMUEL GEDDES

On October 13, 2011, METRO Investigator Peter Paladino received credible information from an informant of a male and female in possession of stolen handguns en-route to Utica. He immediately contacted METRO Investigators Scarchilli and Fields as well as Special Operations Members, Sergeant Geddes and Officers Bansner and Paul Paladino. A plan was formulated where METRO investigators would conduct surveillance for the suspect vehicle and SOU officers would conduct a vehicle stop.

In the evening hours, the surveillance team located the vehicle in north Utica and set up surveillance. After a lengthy surveillance, suspicious activity was observed and Geddes, Bansner and Paul Paladino made contact with the occupants of the vehicle. In the subsequent investigation made by METRO investigators and SOU officers, six handguns were located along with narcotics. The handguns, two of which were loaded, were found to have been taken in a residential burglary in Herkimer. The male and female were arrested and charged with narcotic and weapon charges.

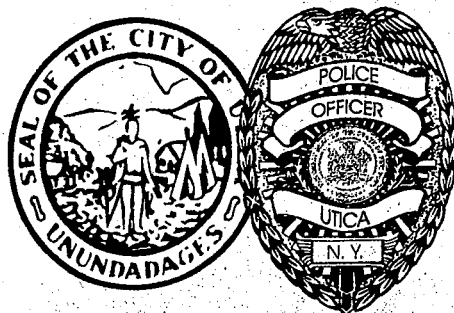
Investigator Paladino's street contacts and initiative along with METRO and SOU unit cooperation, allowed for the securing of six handguns and narcotics that were on the way to the streets of Utica.

Dated: May 25, 2012


Mark W. Williams, Chief of Police

Utica Police Department

UTICA, NEW YORK



Certificate of Commendation

HONORABLE SERVICE

Awarded to
SERGEANT SAM GEDDES

During the evening hours of January 31, 2011, several units responded to the Dari Del located on the city's east side in response to an armed robbery that had just occurred. The first units on scene interviewed the clerk and the suspect's information was obtained and given out to the other units responding. Based on this information, the suspect's home address was quickly determined. Soon thereafter, footprints near the scene were located and they were followed to the suspect's residence. A perimeter was established around the residence and surveillance of the residence was conducted. A short time later, an individual matching the description of the suspect in the robbery exited the residence, entered a vehicle and attempted to leave the area. A felony vehicle stop was conducted and the suspect was taken into custody without incident and proceeds from the robbery were recovered.

The quick response, teamwork, alertness and dedication to duty that Sergeants Sam Geddes and Dominick Nitti, Police Officers Shannon Acquaviva, Chris Faniglula, Michael Curley, Charles Goldstein, Scott Berger, Ashley Cave, Francis Kuhn, John Scaramuzzino and David Chirillo displayed enabled them to quickly remove a dangerous criminal from the street. They are a credit to themselves and the Utica Police Department.

Dated: May 20, 2011

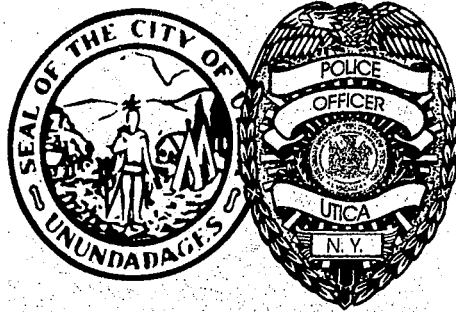
A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Mark W. Williams'.

Mark W. Williams

Chief of Police

Utica Police Department

UTICA, NEW YORK



Certificate of Commendation

HONORABLE SERVICE

Awarded to

SERGEANT SAM GEDDES

In the morning hours of Wednesday, September 23, 2009, Sergeant Geddes, Investigator's Bick and Coromato, Officer's Ciccone, Funicello, Harrington, Seaman, Weir and Wrobel responded to the 1200 block of Schuyler Street regarding a burglary in progress. Upon arrival a perimeter was established and movement could be heard in the home. Through interviews with the home owner it was learned that he owned several long guns, along with ammunition.

While conducting a systematic search of the interior of the residence officers found that the long guns had been moved as well as the ammunition. And it was unknown if the suspect was in possession of any additional weapons.

Upon completing a tense and thorough search the suspect was located in the crawl space buried in insulation in the attic and was taken into custody and charged with burglary.

Due to the officers' quick response, attention to detail, team work and their dedication to duty brought closure to this tense and dangerous situation. They bring honor to themselves and the entire department.

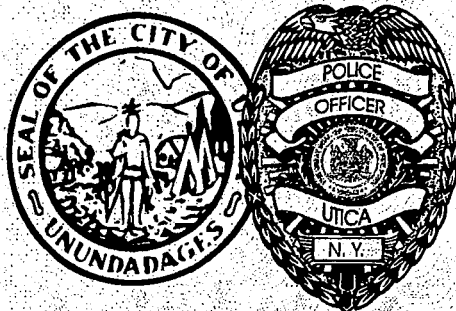
Dated: May 21, 2010

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading 'Mark W. Williams'.

Mark W. Williams
Chief of Police

Utica Police Department

UTICA, NEW YORK



Certificate of Commendation HONORABLE SERVICE

Awarded to

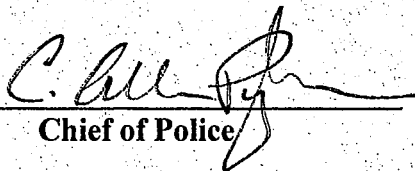
SERGEANT SAMUEL GEDDES

In the early morning hours of April 24, 2007, Officers George DeAngelo, Michael Cerminaro, Patrick Bick, Frank Kuhn and Sergeant Samuel Geddes responded to the Cornhill area to investigate a report of shots fired and a white SUV fleeing the scene. A traffic stop was conducted by Officer DeAngelo with a car fitting the description and Officers Cerminaro, Bick, Kuhn and Sergeant Geddes responded to DeAngelo's location to assist him.

As a result of the traffic stop, the driver and one of the passengers were found to be in possession of marihuana and another passenger found to be in possession of crack/powder cocaine. The officers also found two boxes of ammunition and a 9mm handgun in the backseat of the vehicle.

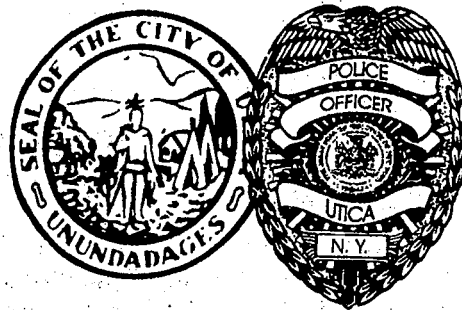
The officers rapid response as a team during a traffic stop, combined with communication skills of the officers bring honor and credit to themselves and the entire Utica Police Department.

Dated: May 22, 2008


Chief of Police

Utica Police Department

UTICA, NEW YORK



Certificate of Commendation

HONORABLE SERVICE

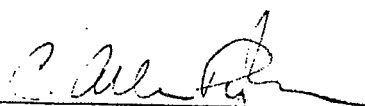
Awarded to

OFFICER SAMUEL GEDDES

On June 29, 2006, Sergeant D'Ambro and Officers Geddes, Kuhn and Wadley responded to a burglary in progress call at an East Utica business. On arrival, the officers surrounded the building and observed two men inside. Keeping the suspect in sight, the officers entered through an open window and took the suspects into custody. The suspects were in possession of cash taken in the burglary and one of them was armed with a fully loaded handgun. They were charged with burglary, larceny and weapons possession.

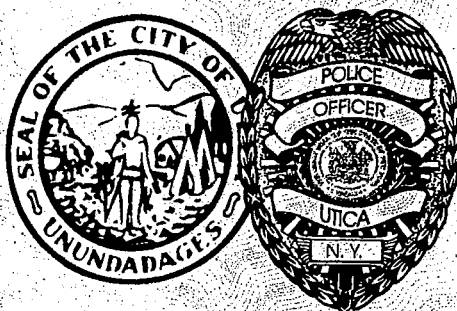
The alertness and dedication to duty displayed by Sergeant D'Ambro and Officers Geddes, Kuhn and Wadley enabled them to remove two felons from the street. They are a credit to themselves and entire Utica Police Department.

Dated: May 24, 2007


Chief of Police

Utica Police Department

UTICA, NEW YORK




Certificate of Commendation HONORABLE SERVICE

AWARDED TO
Officer Samuel Geddes

On July 29, 2005 shortly after midnight, Officer Geddes was patrolling in the downtown area when he observed a man violating the Open Container Law. Upon attempting to cite this man, he resisted and fled with Officer Geddes in foot pursuit. Upon capture, the suspect was found to be in possession of a loaded handgun and a quantity of narcotics.

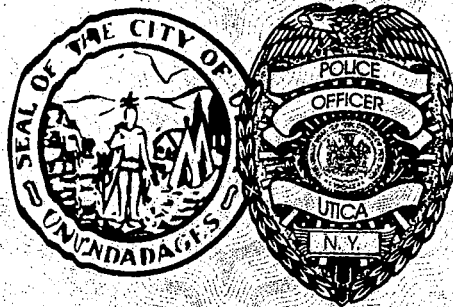
Officer Geddes' attention to even minor quality of life offenses enabled him to discover much more serious criminal activity and arrest a dangerous criminal. Officer Geddes' actions reflect honor on himself and the entire Utica Police Department.

Dated May 31, 2006


Chief of Police

Utica Police Department

UTICA, NEW YORK




Certificate of Commendation HONORABLE SERVICE

AWARDED TO
Officer Samuel Geddes

On August 25, 2005, Sergeant David Mickle and members of the Tactical Squad established an investigation into drugs and prostitution in West Utica. They eventually set up a surveillance of several suspects at a particular location believed to be a focal point. After witnessing several transactions consistent with drug sales, Sergeant Mickle and Officers Geddes and Trevisani, approached suspects who fled and were successful in capturing one suspect who was armed with a fully loaded handgun.

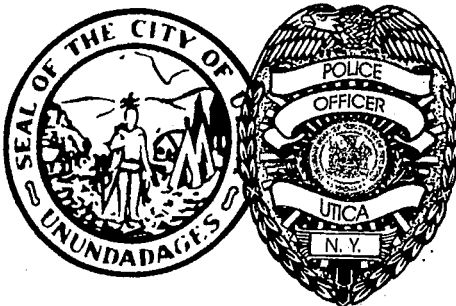
The quick response to suspected criminal activity by Sergeant Mickle and Officers Geddes and Trevisani enabled them to eradicate a drug enterprise in its early stage and rid the streets of a dangerous criminal. They reflect honor on themselves and the entire Utica Police Department.

Dated May 31, 2006


Chief of Police

Utica Police Department

UTICA, NEW YORK



Certificate of Commendation EXCEPTIONAL DUTY

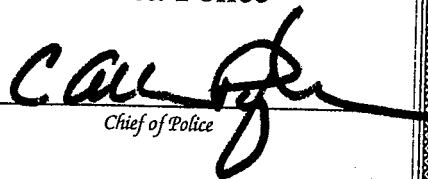
AWARDED TO

OFFICER SAMUEL M. GEDDES, JR.

On March 22, 2005, shortly before 01:30 hours, headquarters was alerted to an armed robbery in progress at a Cornhill residence. It was further learned that five victims were being held by the two armed suspects. Responding officers set up a perimeter around the house and an entry team entered the residence and was able to capture both suspects and recover a handgun, a bulletproof vest and a knife. The five victims were safely removed and medical treatment provided for one of them.

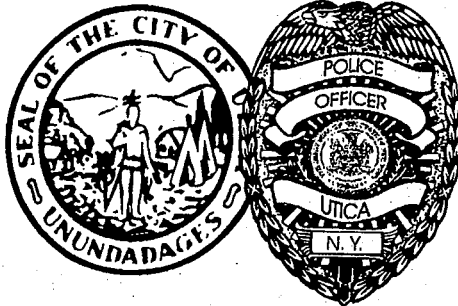
The quick response and coordinated efforts of all officers involved diffused a potentially deadly situation and brought about the arrest of two dangerous criminals. Lieutenant Mezzanini, Sergeant Mickle, Sergeant Capri, Sergeant Ruggiero and Officers Bick, Rios, Geddes, Wadley, Fassett, Berger, Ruddy, DeAngelo and Shaffer are a credit to themselves and the entire Utica Police Department.

Dated May 26, 2005


Chief of Police

Utica Police Department

UTICA, NEW YORK



Certificate of Commendation HONORABLE SERVICE

AWARDED TO
OFFICER SAMUEL M. GEDDES, JR.

In the early morning hours on May 12, 2004, Officer Geddes on patrol in the Cornhill area, stopped a vehicle for traffic infractions. While interviewing the driver, Officer Geddes spotted a quantity of marijuana and placed the driver under arrest. A subsequent search revealed that he was in possession of a fully loaded handgun.

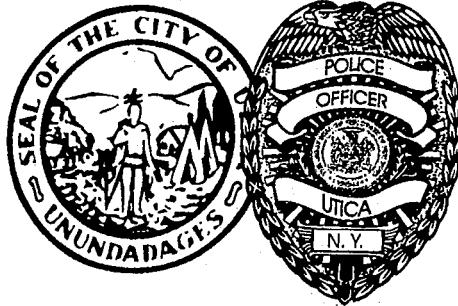
Officer Geddes' initiative and alertness enabled him to remove a criminal and weapon from the streets of Utica. He is a credit to himself and the entire Utica Police Department.

Dated May 26, 2005


Chief of Police

Utica Police Department

UTICA, NEW YORK



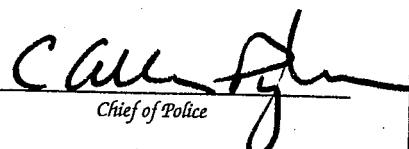
Certificate of Commendation HONORABLE SERVICE

AWARDED TO
OFFICER SAMUEL M. GEDDES, JR.

Shortly after midnight on January 7, 2005, officers on patrol in the Cornhill area reported hearing a number of shots. Officers Geddes, Dare and Berger responding to the area, observed a man fitting the description of the perpetrator fleeing the scene. They followed his footprints through the snow and a lengthy foot chase ensued. The defendant attempted to discard a loaded handgun which was recovered upon his arrest.

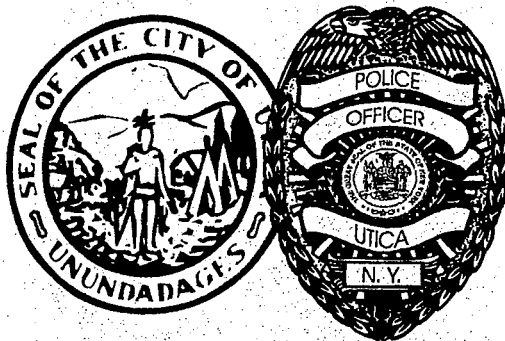
Through their alertness and diligence, Officers Geddes, Dare and Berger were able to take a dangerous criminal and weapon off the streets. They are a credit to themselves and the entire Utica Police Department.

Dated May 26, 2005


Chief of Police

Utica Police Department

UTICA, NEW YORK



Certificate of Commendation

HONORABLE SERVICE

AWARDED TO

Officer Samuel Geddes

On September 7, 2002, in the early morning hours, Officers Geddes, Facciolo and Marciano, responded to a West Utica restaurant to check for a burglary.

The officers immediately set up a perimeter around the building and eventually located a man hiding in a crawl space within. The suspect was taken into custody and charged with burglary.

The fast response and excellent police procedures used by Officers Geddes, Facciolo and Marciano, led to a quick closure of this crime and reflects honor on the officers and the entire Utica Police Department.

Dated: June 5, 2003


C. Allen Pylman
Chief of Police

**ONEIDA COUNTY
OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY**

Scott D. McNamara
First Assistant

Michael A. Arcuri
District Attorney

Michael A. Coluzza
First Assistant

Raymond A. Tarkowski
Kurt D. Hameline
Timothy P. Fitzgerald
Dawn Catera Lupi
Laurie Lisi
Paul J. Hernon
Matthew P. Worth
Joseph A. Saba

Grant J. Garramone
Steven G. Cox
Stacey L. Scotti
Bernard L. Hyman Jr.
Carla V. DiMarco
Douglas M. DeMarche Jr.
Nicole L. Boshart
Todd C. Carville
Robert L. Bauer

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S INVESTIGATION INTO
THE SHOOTING DEATH OF WALTER WASHINGTON
BY UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT PTLM. SAMUEL GEDDES**

REPORT SOURCES

In preparing this report, the Oneida County District Attorney's Office has met with members of the Washington family, listened to 911 tapes, as well as viewed photographs, videotape and visited the scene. Additionally members of the Oneida County District Attorney's Office reviewed all police reports, re-interviewed in excess of 20 people which included neighbors and residents of [REDACTED] Oneida Street, including the children of Walter Washington, Jr., their mother, New York State Trooper, Thomas Haver and Utica City Patrolman Samuel Geddes. The District Attorney's Office also consulted with training officers employed by the Oneida County Sheriff's Department who are assigned to the Mohawk Valley Police Academy. All physical evidence was viewed and the knife and BB gun found at the scene were examined for finger prints at the request of the District Attorney's Office.

FACTS

- On the evening of July 5, 2005, Ptlm. Samuel Geddes of the Utica Police Department was on routine patrol in the City of Utica with partner, Trooper Thomas Haver of the New York State Police. The two officers were, at that time, working as part of Operation Impact.
- At approximately 11:30 p.m. the two officers received a radio call dispatching them to [REDACTED] Oneida Street, in the City of Utica, regarding a complaint which alleged that a party would not leave the residence.
- While in route to [REDACTED] Oneida Street a radio call was made by Investigator Joseph Longo of the Utica Police Department to the responding police officers. Officer Geddes and Trooper Haver receive that transmission. In that transmission, Investigator Longo stated: "Be advised that that's the Washington party. They had an incident the other night, he had a knife. That's his ex-girlfriend there."

- Upon arriving at the scene, Officer Geddes and Trooper Haver spoke to [REDACTED] the complainant, at which time she described Walter Washington to them and informed the officers that he was wearing a red football jersey, a hat and black gloves. The complainant further informed Officer Geddes and Trooper Haver that she had an emergency Order of Protection for Walter Washington, but had not been able to serve it upon him as yet.
- A search was conducted of the area and Walter Washington was not found. The officers then cleared the scene.
- At approximately 11:50, a second radio dispatch was issued to Officer Geddes and Trooper Haver indicating that the party had returned and that they should proceed back to [REDACTED] Oneida Street.
- At that time, Officer Geddes received a separate radio call from Utica Police Officer Scott Berger informing Geddes to use caution at that location as he had taken a prior burglary 1st complaint at that address just days before.
- Upon arrival at [REDACTED] Oneida Street, the two officers drove their marked police vehicle into the driveway on the north side (left side of the building as you face the front of the building). They stopped and parked their car adjacent to the porch on the said north side of the building.
- At that time, the officers observed a male in a red football jersey, standing on the porch at the entrance of [REDACTED] apartment. Subject was observed to be wearing dark gloves. Subject matched the description of Walter Washington, Jr. given the officers by [REDACTED] earlier that evening.
- As the officers exited their vehicle, the subject proceeded down the porch steps, toward the rear of [REDACTED] Oneida Street, then the subject turned to his right and headed south along the rear of the building. At that point, Officer Geddes and Trooper Haver instructed the subject, who they believed to be Walter Washington, Jr., to stop. They repeated these commands several times. The subject did not obey.
- The subject then began to jog away from the officers, along the rear of the building in a southerly direction. The rear of the building was lighted by a light at each corner of the building.
- The two officers began to run after the subject with Officer Geddes being slightly ahead of and to the left of Trooper Haver. (Officer Haver being closer to the rear of [REDACTED] Oneida Street).
- At this time neither officer was able to see the subject's hands and could only see that Mr. Washington's hands were positioned in the front waistband area of his pants. Officer Geddes at this time ordered the subject to show his hands which he did not do.

- As Mr. Washington approached the southeast corner of the building (right rear as you face the front of [REDACTED] Oneida Street) he stopped and turned 90° towards Officer Geddes with what appeared to be a black handgun in his right hand. At this point, both officers drew their service pistols independent of one another and demanded the subject drop his weapon.
- The officers made several demands that the subject drop his weapon but the subject continued to point his weapon at Officer Geddes. At this time, Officer Geddes fired two shots in rapid succession, with one round striking Walter Washington in the chest area and a second hitting the building in its southeast corner. Neighbor accounts would later say that they heard loud voices followed by two gunshots in succession.
- Officer Geddes then immediately radioed that shots were fired, that an ambulance was needed and that a supervisor should be sent. Both officers then approached the subject and the weapon was kicked away by Officer Geddes.
- It is an established police training procedure that, when the use of deadly physical force is necessary, the officer is to fire two shots in succession, targeting the largest area or "center mass" of the subject being fired upon.
- At the scene police later determined the weapon to be a black BB gun pistol styled like a semiautomatic hand gun. They also found a silver pocket knife which was closed. Both of these items were found on the ground at the southeast corner of the house in close proximity to where Mr. Washington was found. Also at that location was a red, blood-soaked football type jersey, bloodstains on the ground, one projectile embedded into the side of the house, and a pair of dark gloves. According to Mr. Washington's family members, he was known to wear gloves, even during the summer months.
- The BB gun and pocket knife were dusted for finger prints by the Utica Police Department. No prints were found on the BB gun and one partial print was found on the blade of the pocket knife. An analysis of the partial finger print through SAFIS in Syracuse revealed that the print did not match Walter Washington, Jr. or either of the police officers.

CONCLUSIONS

- On July 5, 2005, Utica Police Officer Samuel Geddes and New York State Trooper Thomas Haver were on patrol in the City of Utica under the program known as Operation Impact.
- At that time, they were dispatched on two separate occasions to the home of [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Oneida Street, regarding a complaint of a person who would not leave.

- In the course of responding to [REDACTED] Oneida Street, Officer Geddes and Trooper Haver received two separate warnings of the recent prior incident at that address and they were advised that they should use caution.
- At no time was either officer informed of the possibility that the subject, Walter Washington, Jr. would be armed with a handgun.
- That upon arriving at the scene for a second time, the officers exited their vehicle and observed the subject who they believed to be Walter Washington, Jr., standing on the porch of the residence which they knew to belong to [REDACTED] the complainant.
- Upon the officers' arrival, Walter Washington, Jr. left the scene and refused to obey the lawful direction of Officer Geddes and Trooper Haver to stop to talk to them.
- As the two officers began to follow Mr. Washington around the rear of [REDACTED] Oneida Street, he removed from the front waistband area of his trousers what appeared to be a black handgun and pointed the same at Officer Geddes from a distance of approximately 20 feet.
- At this time, both officers drew their respective service pistols and pointed them at Mr. Washington and repeatedly ordered him to drop the gun. Mr. Washington failed and refused to comply with this directive of the officers and continued to point the gun at Officer Geddes.
- With Mr. Washington's gun still pointed at Officer Geddes, Officer Geddes fired two shots at Washington pursuant to Utica Police training procedures. One bullet struck Mr. Washington in the chest area, resulting in his death, the other struck the rear corner of [REDACTED] Oneida Street.
- It is the conclusion of the Oneida County District Attorney's Office that the actions of Officer Geddes and Trooper Haver were reasonable and in full keeping with accepted police practice and procedure.
- The actions of the Police Officer Samuel Geddes were a reasonable and justifiable use of deadly physical force pursuant to Section 35.30(1)(c) of the Penal Law of the State of New York in that his actions were in response to what he reasonably believed to be use or imminent use of deadly physical force against himself or his partner.
- Based upon the clear and unequivocal facts in this matter, it is the decision of the Oneida County District Attorney's Office that the actions of Officer Geddes and Trooper Haver were reasonable and in keeping with accepted police procedure and that this matter should not be submitted to the Oneida County Grand Jury for further review.

Department of Public Safety

Bureau of Police
413 Oriskany Street West Utica, New York 13502

July 13, 2005.

Subject: Ptl. Samuel Geddes

To: Chief of Police C. Allen Pylman

On July 6, 2005 at 12:40 AM I was called back to work regarding an officer involved shooting.

Upon arrival at HQ I met with Deputy Chief Benzo who briefed me on the incident that occurred at approximately 12:05 AM at [REDACTED] Oneida Street. He also briefed Capt. Coots of the New York State Police who arrived a short time after I did because a uniformed trooper had been working with the Utica police officer at the time of the shooting.

I learned that the officer involved was Ptl. Samuel Geddes who was working with a New York State Trooper, Thomas Haver, at the time of the shooting. Both officers were on duty in full uniform and neither suffered any physical injury as a result of the incident. The incident started as a domestic in which the offender, identified as Walter Washington, [REDACTED] attempted to enter his ex-girlfriends apartment and that prompted her to call the police. It was during the second time that night that his ex-girlfriend, [REDACTED] called the police that the shooting occurred. When Ptl. Geddes and Tpr. Haver arrived they found Washington on the porch. Upon observing the officers he took off towards the rear of the building despite being told several times to stop. While in the back of the building he pointed a pistol at Ptl. Geddes who then fired two shots at him. Washington was hit once in the upper chest and suffered a fatal wound. Subsequently the pistol Washington utilized was found to be a BB pistol. Deadly physical force by the officer involved the use of a U.P.D. issued Smith & Wesson .40 caliber semi automatic pistol serial number [REDACTED]

I interviewed and deposed Trooper Thomas Haver who described the incident during which he observed Walter Washington point a black colored handgun at Ptl. Geddes. Rather than expound further in this narrative see details contained in the attached deposition of Trooper Haver.

I then met with Ptl. Geddes in the Criminal Investigation Division for the purpose of an interview. He was with his PBA representative, Sgt. Thomas Brady. Also present was his supervisor, Sgt. David Mickle, who was off duty. Ptl. Geddes declared his willingness to be interviewed without union representation and we then went to my office where I advised him of his rights and he signed a waiver of union representation. Sgt. David Mickle remained and witnessed the interview.

A written statement was taken from Ptl. Geddes in which he described Walter Washington as taking a black colored handgun out of his waistband and despite being ordered to drop same he raised the gun pointing it at him placing Ptl. Geddes in imminent fear of death. See attached statement for complete details.

A check of the officers duty weapon and magazines/ammunition that were placed into property showed them to be department issue and consistent with departmental and training policy.

The Criminal Investigation Division investigation shows nothing that would contradict the officers account of what transpired. No one other than the two officers and the deceased were found to witness or be present at the shooting.

In conclusion it appears the deadly physical force used falls within the parameters of Article 35, (Defense Of Justification), of the New York State Penal Law. Deadly physical force used by Ptl. Geddes was justified by the reasonable cause to believe that such force was necessary to defend himself and another person from what he reasonably believed to be the use or imminent use of deadly physical force.

Oneida County District Attorney Michael Arcuri also determined the use of deadly physical force was justified and that the case would not be presented to a grand jury.

The officer also complied with UPD policy as per Chapter 4 Article 5 of the Procedural Manuel regarding the Use of Deadly Physical Force.

Assignment Professional Standards Unit
Lt. D. Philipkoski

Respectfully Submitted

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "D. Philipkoski", written over the printed name.

NEW HARTFORD PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES

PSYCHIATRIC EVALUATION

PERSON BEING EXAMINED: SAMUEL GEDDES

SEEN ON: 07/11/05

SEEN BY: [REDACTED]

SEEN AT: [REDACTED]

Identifying information: Informations obtained from Mr. Samuel Geddes. He is a 38 year old Caucasian male police officer from Utica Police Department. He was referred by his department for psychiatric evaluation in order to determine whether he is fit to resume his duties.

Presenting data: Mr. Geddes presented in my office for psychiatric evaluation. The confidentiality of this interview has been discussed with Mr. Geddes. According to Mr. Geddes he has been put on administrative leave since July 6th, 2005. Mr. Geddes reports that on July 5th, 2005 it was about 11:30 pm he responded to a phone call from a female victim of domestic dispute by her boyfriend possibly of a physical in nature. Mr. Geddes claims when he arrived to the scene he encountered a 38 year old African-American male who was also wanted by the police department for a burglary charge in the same house where his girlfriend resided. Mr. Geddes states that upon encounter with this African-American male he noticed that he had a gun in his possession. Mr. Geddes initially warned him to drop his gun but he failed to do so, as a result for the purpose of self-defense he had to open his gun fire, initial shot hit to an apartment building however second shot hit this African-American male underneath his left arm, as a result this African-American male fell on the ground. Mr. Geddes immediately contacted emergency medical services. Mr. Geddes states that emergency medical services attempted to resuscitate this person at the scene with no success and this African-American male was taken to the local hospital emergency room where he was pronounced dead. Mr. Geddes states that after he shot this African-American male he had feelings of his legs being weak and also felt thirsty. Mr. Geddes was released from his duty at 8:30 am on 07/6/05. He describes his feelings that all day he was restless, had flashbacks of the same scene and he also had difficulty sleeping through the

night. On 07/8/05 he spoke to his priest who provided him emotional support and he felt better and was able to sleep through the night without any difficulty. On the morning of 07/10/05 he attended church services and since then he has been feeling more relieved however he has been engaging himself in physical exercise more so than before. He claims that at this time he feels calm, denies any flashback of that incident.

Past Psychiatric History: Mr. Geddes reports no significant psychiatric history except attended marriage counseling sessions in 1990.

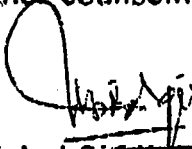


Family History: [REDACTED]

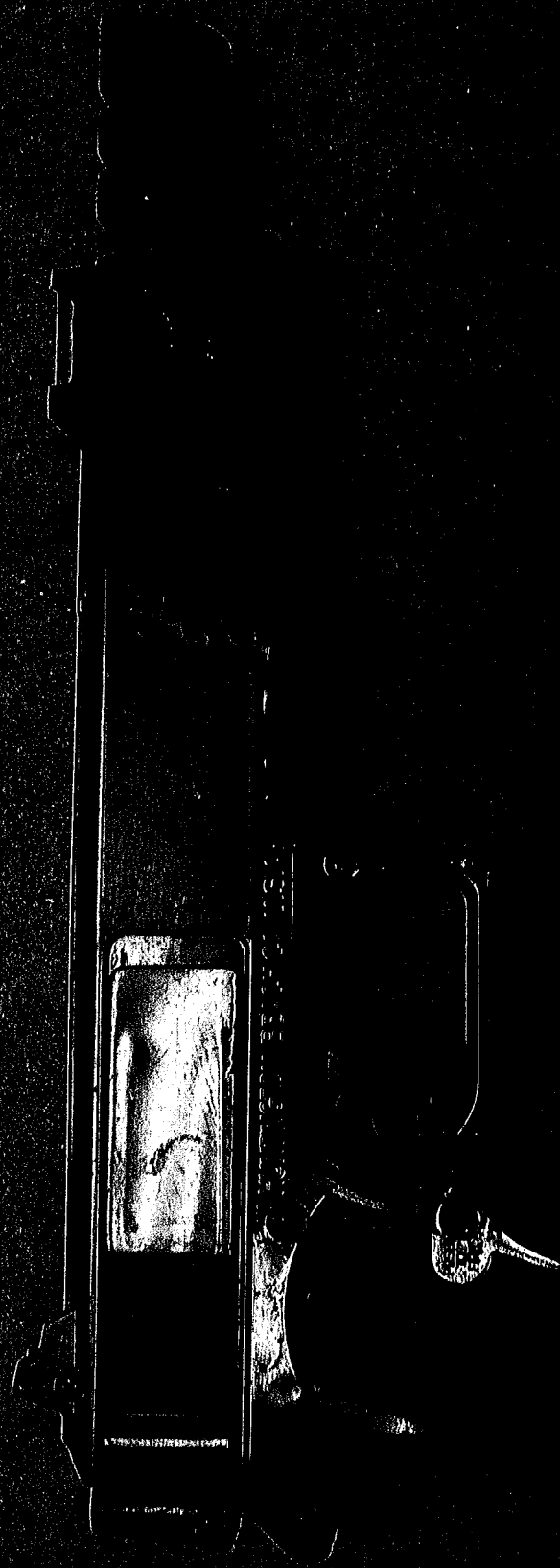
Personal History: He is working as a police officer since October 2001. He served marine core from 1985 to 1992. Currently living [REDACTED] from present relationship and has [REDACTED] from his previous wife. He graduated from high school. In 1991 he was [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]

Mental Status Examination: Mr. Geddes is a 38 year old Caucasian male casually dressed, well nourished, well-built, presenting with adequate personal hygiene and grooming. At present he is calm, able to interact with this examiner with good eye contact without the evidence of abnormal psycho motor activity. His speech is of normal tone, volume, relevant, spontaneous and well coherent. His thought process is logical, goal directed, organized and there is no evidence of looseness of association, flight of idea, he is not tangential, nor circumstantial. His thought contents are free from any type of delusional material or paranoia, nor his presentation is consistent with such process. He denies experiencing any types of perceptual disturbances either recently or in the past, nor there is any clinical evidence of such disturbances. He describes his mood as normal or euthymic. His affect is appropriate and congruent to description of his mood as well as ideation. He denies any history of impulsiveness. He has no thoughts, ideation, intentions or plan to become dangerous to himself or to others. Mr. Geddes is alert and fully oriented to place, person, time, day, date, and year. He appears of average intelligence. He has adequate retention and recall. He has adequate insight into his present situation and he is exercising adequate judgment to deal with the current situation.

001.14.2005 00:10 010 000 1002 NEW HAMPSHIRE 11000 11000/010

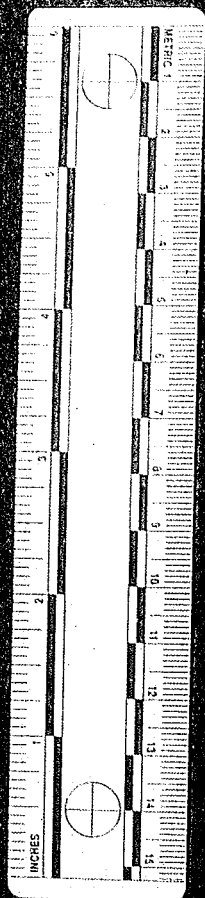
Assessment and Formulation: Mr. Geddes at present is not manifesting any significant signs or symptoms related to a significant mental disorder. However he did seem to suffer a short duration of generalized signs and symptoms of anxiety which are seems to be subsiding and this examiner believed that Mr. Geddes may resume his conducts as a police officer. However he was also made aware that in the future he could develop other anxiety related disorders e.g. Post traumatic stress disorder, generalized anxiety disorder or a mood related disorder. He was also told that if any of these disorders develop and his level of functioning impairs he should seek either counseling or psychiatric help.



Psychiatrist










FAMILY COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

COUNTY OF ONEIDA

ONEIDA COUNTY COURTHOUSE

200 ELIZABETH STREET

UTICA, NEW YORK 13501

Telephone: (315) 798-5925 Fax: (315) 798-6404

FRANK S. COOK

JAMES R. GRIFFITH

BERNADETTE T. ROMANO

Family Court Judges

JAMES E. SWEET

Chief Clerk

JAWWAAD A. RASHEED

CHRISTINE M. BARRY

STEPHEN W. HAGGAS

Support Magistrates

BARBARA L. TOKARSKY

Deputy Chief Clerk



FAX TRANSMISSION SHEET

To:

From:

Fax#:

Fax#:

Date:

Phone #:

No. of Pages (including this sheet):

9

☒ **For Your Information**

☐ **Please Call Regarding**

☐ **Please Hand Deliver**

☐ **Please Handle**

Comments:

***** IF YOU DO NOT RECEIVE THE CORRECT NUMBER OF PAGES, PLEASE CALL ABOVE #. *****

This message and all attachments are confidential, intended for the use of the person to whom they are addressed and may not be disclosed or used by unauthorized persons.

YWCA of the Mohawk Valley

Domestic Violence Sexual Violence Services Court Advocate Project

Waiver

I [REDACTED] understand that I will receive services from YWCA Court Advocate while applying for a Temporary Order of Protection. I also understand that receiving this service does not guarantee that I will receive further services from the YWCA Crisis Services. All cases are reviewed and assigned as necessary and at the sole discretion of the YWCA to the Legal Advocates. I also understand that any and all information that I share with the Court Advocate is confidential and will not be shared without my permission.

7/5/05
Date

[REDACTED]
Signature

7/5/05
Date

[REDACTED]
Witness

**Domestic Violence and Sexual Violence Services
Release Form**Date: 7/5/05Re: [REDACTED]

I hereby authorize the Domestic Violence and Sexual Violence Services to release and/or request any pertinent and/or written information regarding my case to/from one of the following agencies for consultation and/or information purposes.

Family Court Attorney ☒Law Guardian ☒District Attorney ☒Police ☒Family Nurturing Program ☒CPS ☒Therapist ☒DSS ☒

Other _____

This authorization expires on 7/5/06 (fill in date), or one year from the date of this release.

[REDACTED]
Signature

Dg/01

Enter "UNK" in all fields
where data is not obtainable.

**FAMILY PROTECTION REGISTRY
INFORMATION SHEET**

(11/2/95)

**** ASTERISKED AREAS ARE REQUIRED ****

**COURT ORI No: _____
**ORDER NO: _____
**DOCKET/INDEX NO: _____

**COURT: FAMILY COURT
**COUNTY: ONEIDA
**DATE OF ISSUANCE: _____
**EXPIRATION DATE: _____

Law Enforcement Agency at which Copy of Order is Filed:

**NAME: ONEIDA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT **POLICE ORI: _____

****ACTION TO BE TAKEN:**

- ☐ New Order
☐ Order Modified/Finalized
☐ Corrected Information
(Circle ALL corrected information
on ALL documents)

****SERVICE OF ORDER:**

- ☐ Police to Serve Order
☐ Order served in Court (Date: _____)
☐ Notification by Mail (Mail date: _____)
☐ Order Previously Served (Date: _____)
(no new service to be done)

APPLYING PARTY (Party Requesting Order)

**NAME: (FIRST) _____ (MI) _____ (LAST) _____

Alias or Nickname: (First) _____ (Last) _____

**ADDRESS: (STREET) _____
(CITY) Utica (STATE) NY
(ZIP) 13501 (COUNTY) Oneida
**ADDR. CONFIDENTIAL? ☐ YES ☐ NO
**PROTECTED PARTY? ☐ YES ☐ NO

Phone (home): _____

Phone (work): _____

**DATE OF BIRTH: _____ **SEX: ☐ MALE ☒ FEMALE

Social Security Number: _____

**RACE: ☒ WHITE ☐ BLACK ☐ NATIVE AMERICAN
☐ ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER ☐ UNKNOWN

Height: _____ Eye Color: Brown

**ETHNICITY (select one): ☐ HISPANIC ☐ NON-HISPANIC

Weight: _____ Hair Color: Brown

ENJOINED PARTY (Party Against Whom Order Runs)

**NAME: (FIRST) Walter (MI) L (LAST) Washington NYSID: _____

Alias or Nickname: (First) _____ (Last) _____

**ADDRESS: (STREET) _____
(CITY) Utica (STATE) NY
(ZIP) 13501 (COUNTY) Oneida
**ADDR. CONFIDENTIAL? ☐ YES ☐ NO

Employers Name: _____

Employers Address: _____ Work hrs.: _____

Phone (home): _____ Phone (work): _____

**DATE OF BIRTH: _____ **SEX: ☒ MALE ☐ FEMALE

Social Security Number: _____

**RACE: ☐ WHITE ☒ BLACK ☐ NATIVE AMERICAN
☐ ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER ☐ UNKNOWN

Height: _____ Eye Color: _____

**ETHNICITY (select one): ☐ HISPANIC ☐ NON-HISPANIC

Weight: _____ Hair Color: _____

License Plate Number: _____ State: _____

Drivers ID: _____ State: _____ Mother's Maiden Name: _____

Is Police Caution Advised? If yes, why: _____

YWCA DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ADVOCATES

**ONEIDA COUNTY FAMILY COURT
FAMILY OFFENSE PETITION SCREENING**
HNAPPBWPF1UDCCSF0RMSBARTSFO-SCREEN.FRM

Docket # O- _____

1st App. Date _____

Petitioner's name: _____

Respondent's name: Walter Washington Jr

Marital Status: _____

Date Married: _____

Date Divorced: _____

Date Separated: _____

Divorce Proceeding pending in any Court? (if yes, which Court) _____

Children:

Name	DOB	Sex	Name	DOB	Sex
_____	_____	M <input checked="" type="radio"/> F	_____	_____	M <input type="radio"/> F
_____	_____	M <input checked="" type="radio"/> F	_____	_____	M <input type="radio"/> F
_____	_____	M <input checked="" type="radio"/> F	_____	_____	M <input type="radio"/> F

Do you have an Attorney: NO

If Yes, Who: _____

Any prior petitions for Order of Protection filed: YES if yes, how many? 2

When? _____

What Court? Oneida County

Date of this offense: 7/2/05

Place: _____

Oneida St Apt

Who was present: Children, me & friend

Did you (or anyone else) seek medical treatment? NO

If yes, who/where: _____

Have you left the marital residence? _____

When? _____

Are the children with you? YES

Are you employed? YES Where? _____

Respondent employed: NO

Is there a proceeding pending in another Court regarding this incident? _____

If yes, which Court? _____

When is the next Court date? _____

Does the respondent have any weapons? YES

If yes, what type? Knife

Does the respondent have a valid permit for said weapons? NO

Should the respondent be considered dangerous? YES

If yes, in what way? _____

Is an Emergency Temporary Order of Protection requested? YES

YES NO

FAMILY COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF

Petitioner

Docket No.

-against-

PETITION

Respondent

TO THE FAMILY COURT:

The undersigned Petitioner respectfully shows that [Delete inapplicable provisions]:

1. (Petitioner resides at Oneida St. Utica, NY 13501, County of Oneida, State of New York, and is the (spouse)(former spouse)(parent) (child) (member of the family)(member of the household) of Respondent.)

(Petitioner is a representative of _____ association, society or institution which maintains its offices at _____

a duly authorized agency, ..

(Petitioner is a peace officer of the (County)(City)(Town) of _____

, to wit,

2. Respondent resides at Kemble St. Utica, NY 13501, County of Oneida, (State of New York).
(Other [specify]: _____)

3. (Upon information and belief), (On or about the 2nd day of July 2005, at Oneida St. Utica, the Respondent committed an act or acts which constitute [specify crime(s); delete inapplicable provisions]: (disorderly conduct)(aggravated harassment in the second degree)(harassment in the first degree)(harassment in the second degree)(menacing in the second degree)(menacing in the third degree)(reckless endangerment)(assault in the second degree)(assault in the third degree)(attempted assault)(stalking in the first degree)(stalking in the second degree)(stalking in the third degree)(stalking in the fourth degree) toward _____, who is a (spouse)(former spouse)(parent)(child)(member of the family)(member of the household) of said Respondent in that the Respondent [describe the above circumstances of crime(s)]: date the respondent entered my home with a knife. The respondent has contact with his children. The respondent took my 10 year old son's key that is how he got into my home. The respondent entered my home on the above date and came into my bedroom. The respondent grabbed me by my

¹ Where more than one incident occurred, add additional paragraphs. Use additional sheets where necessary. hair a pulled me in the car. The respondent, state

b) (Upon information and belief), Respondent has previously been found to have willfully failed to obey an order of protection and such willful failure involved (infliction of serious physical injury)³ (use or threatened use of a deadly weapon or dangerous instrument)⁴ (and)(behavior constituting a violent felony offense),⁵ as follows [specify finding or conviction and year, if known; delete inapplicable provision(s)]:

c) (Upon information and belief) The following facts and circumstances create a substantial risk that Respondent may use or threaten to use a firearm unlawfully against Petitioner or members of Petitioner's family or household:

I want the Respondent to stay away from me, my home, place of employment and to have no contact with me what so ever.

WHEREFORE, Petitioner prays

(a) that the Respondent be adjudged to have committed the family offense(s) alleged;

(b) that the Court enter an order of protection, specifying conditions of behavior to be observed by the Respondent in accordance with Section 842 of the Family Court Act:

and for such other and further relief as to the Court seems just and proper.


Petitioner


Print or type name

Signature of Attorney, if any

second degree, criminal sale of a firearm with the aid of a minor, intimidating a witness in the second degree and criminal possession of a weapon in the third degree (unless pled guilty as a lesser included offense of the substantive crime). See Penal Law §70.02(1).

³"Serious physical injury" means injury which creates a substantial risk of death, or which causes death or serious and protracted disfigurement, protracted impairment of health or protracted loss or impairment of the function of any bodily organ. See Penal Law §10.00(10).

⁴"Deadly weapon" means any loaded weapon which may be shot, readily capable of producing death or other serious physical injury, or a switchblade knife, gravity knife, pilum ballistic knife, metal knuckle knife, dagger, billy, blackjack, or metal knuckles. "Dangerous instrument" means any instrument, article or substance, including a vehicle, which, under the circumstances in which it is used, attempted to be used or threatened to be used, is readily capable of causing death or other serious physical injury. See Penal Law §§10.00(12), (13)

⁵See footnote 1, above

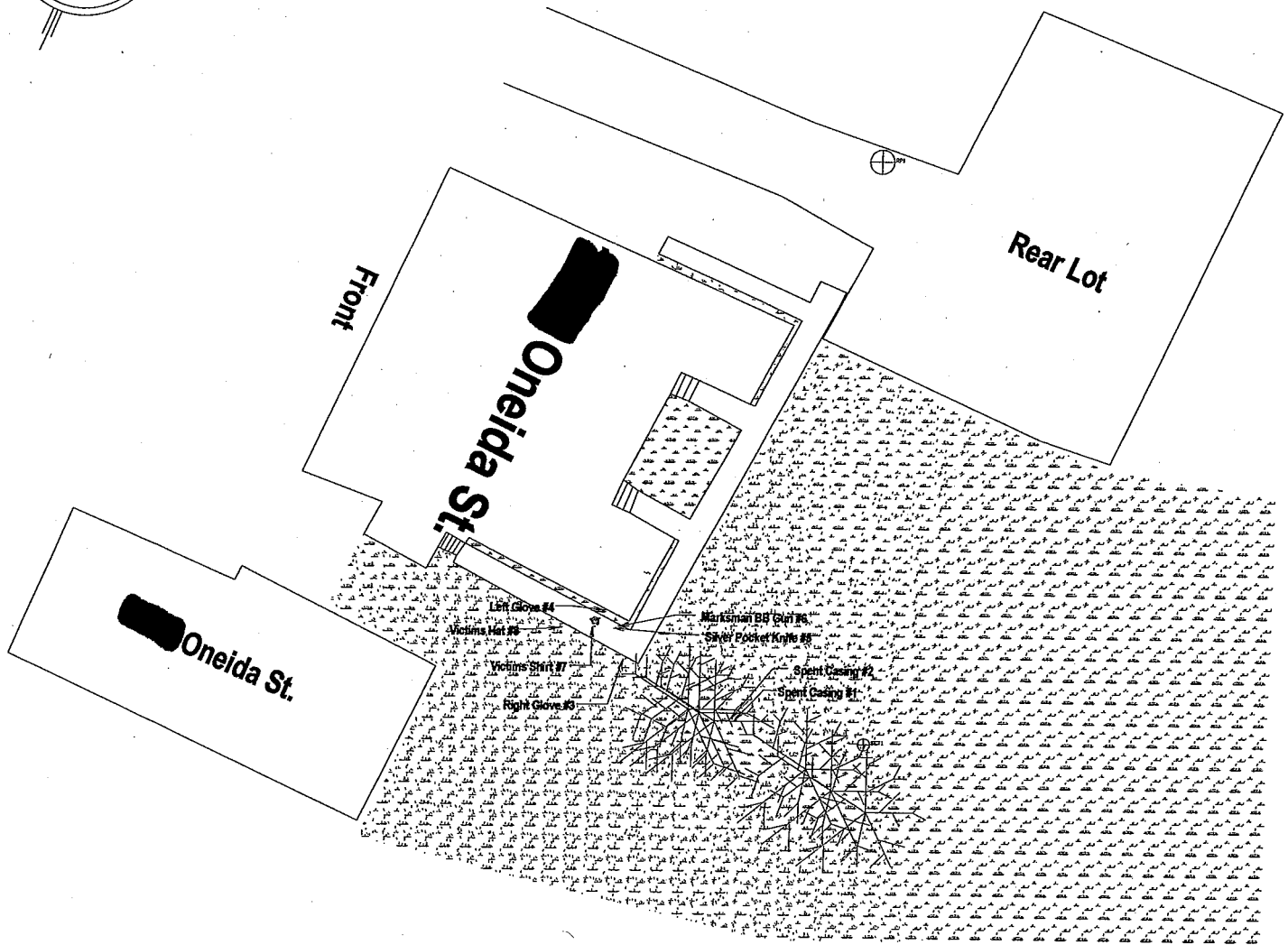
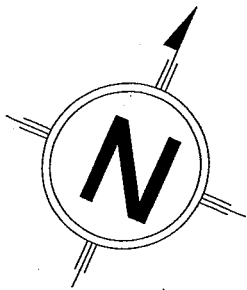
①

7/5/05

house. I told the Respondent this is not your house. I noticed the Respondent had a pocket knife so I shot it somewhere so he couldn't use it. After the Respondent had me on the couch and was choking me he got off of me and went into the kitchen and grabbed a butcher's knife and then threw it on the floor by the bathroom. I ran into the bedroom and locked the door and called 911. By the time UPS arrived he had already left. UPS charged him with a felony and a misdemeanor. (See attached IPR). I had attempted around February 2005 to get an Emergency Order of protection. It was granted to me but we couldn't get his served and the petition was dismissed. I am in fear of this man, I feel that at anytime the Respondent is going to kill me. I now have a correct address on him where he can be served. I want the Respondent to stay away from me, my home, my place of employment, and to have no contact with me whatsoever.


7/5/05

City of New York		New York State DOMESTIC INCIDENT REPORT (PRINT UPPER CASE)		SPRINT No. (NYPD)		Incident Report No.		Pct. of Report	
Date of Report	Time of Report	Date of Occur	Time of Occur	Address of Occurrence		Apt. No.	Sector	Beat	
7-2-05	0349	7-2-05	0345	[REDACTED] Apt. [REDACTED]		13501	2	55	55
Complainant Name (Print M.I.)				Address				Sex	
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED] Apt. [REDACTED] City NY				F	
Unit No.	Ext.	Home Telephone	Race	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> White	<input type="checkbox"/> Black	<input type="checkbox"/> Other	Ethnic Origin		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	<input type="checkbox"/> Indian	<input type="checkbox"/> Asian	<input type="checkbox"/> Link	<input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic	<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	
Suspect/Other Party Last Name First M.I.				Address				Sex	
Washington, Walter				[REDACTED] Elm St. City NY 13501				M	
Date of Birth	Age	Home Telephone	Race	<input type="checkbox"/> White	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Black	<input type="checkbox"/> Other	Ethnic Origin		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	<input type="checkbox"/> Indian	<input type="checkbox"/> Asian	<input type="checkbox"/> Link	<input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic	<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	
Suspect Relating to the Complainant/Victim		Suspect Present?		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Offense(s) Incident Involves		Description Offense(s)	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
Order of Protection?	Violated?	Pending Court	OP Regularly Checked?	Expiry Date	Complaint Report Prepared?	Comb. No.	Report Received		
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	-	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	-	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13501	<input type="checkbox"/> Walk-in <input type="checkbox"/> Radio Tip		
Suspect Used or Material Weapons?		Type	Victim Injured?	Detained	Arrested No.	Removed to Hospital?	What Hospital?		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Knife	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	-	-	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	-		
Photos Taken?	Arrest Made?	Not Arrest Reason	If Arrest Made, Did Perp. Resist?						
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	No Charges Committed	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Not at Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Waived Registration <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
Charge(s) (List All)						Arrest No.			
A.K.A. go to Battery 1st Pending DO 20						-			
Family of Suspect Member Present?		JAMES Last Name First	Relationship		Relationship				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				
Domestic Violence Report Received? If No, Reason				DV Criminal Justice Victim		Date			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		7-2-05			
Suspects Actions <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Probing <input type="checkbox"/> Destroying Property <input type="checkbox"/> Possible Restraint <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Harboring <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pulling <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic <input type="checkbox"/> Injury to Child <input type="checkbox"/> Kicking									
<input type="checkbox"/> Pulling Phone from Wall <input type="checkbox"/> Snatching <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing/Battering Into Walls <input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> Staring <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Assault With Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Throwing Item									
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Using Weapon(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Verbal Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> Other									
Narrative of the incident including results of investigation and basis for action taken									
Victim Set's the scene entered her residence unharmed and did possess a knife. Suspect He threatened the victim's life with the knife. Suspect had gone prior to being arrested. Knife was secured as evidence. Case to be turned over to CTD.									
Victim's Statement of Allegations:									
Walter Washington entered my home and threatened to stab me. He pulled my hair out. Walter said he was going to hurt me and that I shouldn't have anyone in my house. I want him arrested.									
False Statements made herein are punishable as a Class A Misdemeanor, pursuant to Section 210.45 of the Penal Law.									
Other Involved Agency(ies)									
Is There Reasonable Cause to Suspect A Child May Be The Victim of Abuse?									
Neglected or Maltreated? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO									
Any Guns in The House? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO									
Household Member Have a Pistol Permit? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No									
Permit Seized? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO									
Name of Person Notified									
Date									
Time									
Notified By									
Reporting Officer Station (Include Rank)									
Superior's Signature (Include Rank)									
Date									
Page									
Pages									



Caption: [Redacted] Oneida St.
Officer Involved Shooting
DRN- 05-27671

Drawn With AutoSketch

Date: 07/06/05

Drawn By: Ptlm. D. Nitti #6044

Scale Bar:

Scale Bar = 50 Feet



Agency Utica PD		ORI NY 0320250		New York State DOMESTIC INCIDENT REPORT (PRINT UPPER CASE)		SPRINT No. (NYPD)		Incident Report No. 05-27669		Pct. of Report 57	
Date of Report 07 05 05		Time of Report 2345		Date of Occur 07 05 05		Time of Occur 2330		Address of Occurrence Oneida St Utica NY			
Compl/Victim's Last Name, First, M.I. [REDACTED]								Apt. No. 1		Sector 53	
Address Oneida St Utica								Beat 57		Sex F	
Date of Birth [REDACTED]		Age [REDACTED]		Home Telephone [REDACTED]		Race <input type="checkbox"/> White <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Indian <input type="checkbox"/> Asian <input type="checkbox"/> Unk		Ethnic Origin <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown			
Suspect/Other Party Last Name, First, M.I. Washington Water								Address Elm St Utica NY 13501		Sex M	
Date of Birth [REDACTED]		Age [REDACTED]		Home Telephone [REDACTED]		Race <input type="checkbox"/> White <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Indian <input type="checkbox"/> Asian <input type="checkbox"/> Unk		Ethnic Origin <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown			
Suspect Relationship to the Complainant/Victim Ex Boy Friend (Common)				Suspect Present? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Offense/Incident Involved: <input type="checkbox"/> Fel <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Viol <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Description (Offenses) Argument			
Order of Protection? Violated? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Issuing Court [REDACTED]		OP Registry Checked <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Expir. Date [REDACTED]		Complaint Report Prepared? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Compl. No. [REDACTED]	
Suspect Used/Threatened Weapons? Type: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				Victim Injured? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Describe [REDACTED]		Aided No. [REDACTED]		Removed to Hospital? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
Photos Taken? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Arrest Made? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Non Arrest Reason <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Offense Committed <input type="checkbox"/> Not at Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant Requested <input type="checkbox"/> Other		If Arrest Made, Did Perp. Resist? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO					
Charge(s) (List All) None								Arrest No. [REDACTED]			
Family/Household Members Present? If YES, Last Name, First <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO								Date of Birth [REDACTED]			
Domestic Incident Report Receipt issued? If NO, Reason: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO								Relationship Daughter			
Suspect's Actions: <input type="checkbox"/> Biting <input type="checkbox"/> Choking <input type="checkbox"/> Destroying Property <input type="checkbox"/> Forcible Restraint <input type="checkbox"/> Grabbing <input type="checkbox"/> Hair Pulling <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Injury to Child <input type="checkbox"/> Kicking <input type="checkbox"/> Pulling Phones From Wall <input type="checkbox"/> Punching <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing/Slamming Into Walls <input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> Slapping <input type="checkbox"/> Threats With Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Throwing Items <input type="checkbox"/> Using Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Abuse <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: Argument								DV Notice issued to Victim <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
Narrative of the Incident: (Include results of investigation and basis for action taken) He came to my house telling my kids to open the door I called the cops and he left before they showed up.								Date 07 05 05			
Victim's Statement of Allegations: [Signature] At this time no crime committed Co states suspect came over to house and asked children to let him they stated no and he fled scene when complainant called police. Suspect is currently being investigated regarding a prior incident w/ complainant. Complainant is in process of setting an order of protection.											
False Statements made herein are punishable as a Class A Misdemeanor, pursuant to Section 210.45 of the Penal Law.											
Other involved Agency(s) [REDACTED]											
Is There Reasonable Cause to Suspect A Child May Be The Victim of Abuse, Neglect or Maltreatment? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO											
Any Guns In The House? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO											
Household Member Have a Pistol Permit? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No											
Any Guns Seized? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO											
Permit Seized? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO											
Name of Person Notified: [REDACTED]											
Date: 07 05 05											
Time: 4963											
Notified By: [REDACTED]											
Reporting Officer's Signature (Include Rank) [Signature]											
Supervisor's Signature (Include Rank) [Signature]											
White Copy - Agency Pink Copy - Victim											
Page 1 Pages											

Agency: City of Utica Police		ORI NY 0320200		New York State DOMESTIC INCIDENT REPORT (PRINT UPPER CASE)		SPRINT No. (NYPD)		Incident Report No. 05-27064		Pct. of Report 55	
Date of Report 7.2.05		Time of Report 0349		Date of Occur 7.2.05		Time of Occur 0345		Address of Occurrence [REDACTED] Oriskany St. Apt. [REDACTED] Utica, NY 13501		Apt. No. [REDACTED] Sector 55 Beat 58	
Compl. Affected's Last Name, First, M.I. [REDACTED]		Address [REDACTED] Oriskany St. Apt. [REDACTED] Utica, NY		Sex F							
Date of Birth [REDACTED]		Age [REDACTED]		Home Telephone [REDACTED]		Race <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Indian <input type="checkbox"/> Asian <input type="checkbox"/> Unk		Ethnic Origin <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown			
Suspect/Other Party Last Name, First, M.I. Washington, Walter		Address [REDACTED] Elm St. Utica, NY 13501		Sex M							
Date of Birth [REDACTED]		Age [REDACTED]		Home Telephone [REDACTED]		Race <input type="checkbox"/> White <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Indian <input type="checkbox"/> Asian <input type="checkbox"/> Unk		Ethnic Origin <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown			
Suspect Relationship to the Complainant/Victim EX Boyfriend - Children's comm.		Suspect Present? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Offense/Incident Involved: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Viol <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Description (Offenses) Burglary 1st / Menacing 2nd					
Order of Protection? Violated? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Issuing Court [REDACTED]		OP Registry Checked <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Expir. Date [REDACTED]		Complaint Report Prepared? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Compl. No. 05-27064	
Suspect Used/Threatened Weapons? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Type: Knife		Victim Injured? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Describe [REDACTED]		Aided No. [REDACTED]		Removed to Hospital? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
Photos Taken? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Arrest Made? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Non Arrest Reason <input type="checkbox"/> No Offense Committed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Not at Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant Requested <input type="checkbox"/> Other		If Arrest Made, Did Perp. Resist? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO					
Charge(s) (List All) P 140.30-3 Burglary 1st Menacing 120.40		Arrest No. [REDACTED]									
Family/Household Members Present? If YES, Last Name, First [REDACTED]		Date of Birth [REDACTED]		Relationship Daughter							
Domestic Incident Report Receipt Issued? If NO, Reason: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		DV Notice Issued to Victim <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Date 7.2.05							
Suspect's Actions: <input type="checkbox"/> Biting <input type="checkbox"/> Choking <input type="checkbox"/> Destroying Property <input type="checkbox"/> Forcible Restraint <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Grabbing <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hair Pulling <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Injury to Child <input type="checkbox"/> Kicking <input type="checkbox"/> Pulling Phones From Wall <input type="checkbox"/> Punching <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing/Slamming Into Walls <input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> Slapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Threats With Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Throwing Items <input type="checkbox"/> Using Weapon(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Verbal Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> Other:											
Narrative of the Incident: (Include results of investigation and basis for action taken)											
Victim States the suspect entered her residence unlawfully and did possess a Knife. Suspect threatened the victim's life with the knife. Suspect fled scene prior to police arrival. Knife was secured as evidenced case to be turned over to CID.											
Victim's Statement of Allegations:											
Walter Washington entered my house and threatened to stab me. He pulled my hair out. Walter said he was going to hurt me and that I should not have anyone in my house. I want him arrested.											
False Statements made herein are punishable as a Class A Misdemeanor, pursuant to Section 210.45 of the Penal Law.											
Other Involved Agency(s) [REDACTED] Date 7.2.05											
Is There Reasonable Cause to Suspect A Child May Be The Victim of Abuse, Neglect or Maltreatment? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO											
Any Guns In The House? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO											
Household Member Have a Pistol Permit? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No											
Permit No. [REDACTED] Issuing County [REDACTED]											
Name [REDACTED]											
Name of Person Notified: [REDACTED]											
Date: [REDACTED] Time: [REDACTED] Notified By: [REDACTED]											
Reporting Officer's Signature (Include Rank) [REDACTED] Officer I.D. No. 0020 Date 7.2.05											
Supervisor's Signature (Include Rank) [REDACTED] Date 7.2.05											
Page 1 of 1											

New York State DOMESTIC INCIDENT REPORT (PRINT UPPER CASE)				SPRINT No. (NYPD)	Incident Report No.	Pct. of Report
UTICA PD		NY 03202		05-10558	55	
Date of Report	Time of Report	Date of Occur	Time of Occur	Address of Occurrence		
03/17/05	2150	03/17/05	2140	ONEIDA ST UTICA NY		
Compl./Victim's Last Name, First, M.I.				Apt. No.	Sector	Beat
[REDACTED]					55	51
Address				Sex		
ONEIDA ST UTICA NY				F		
Date of Birth	Age	Home Telephone	Race	Ethnic Origin		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		
Suspect/Other Party Last Name, First, M.I.			Address			
WASHINGTON WALTER, L			HIGH ST UTICA NY			
Date of Birth	Age	Home Telephone	Race	Ethnic Origin		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	<input type="checkbox"/> White <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		
Suspect Relationship to the Complainant/Victim			Description (Offenses)			
CHILD / Common			ARGUMENT / KNOCKING D DOOR			
Order of Protection?	Violated?	Issuing Court	OP Registry Checked	Expir. Date	Complaint Report Prepared?	Report Received
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> Walk-in <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Radio Run
Suspect Used/Threatened Weapons? Type:			Victim Injured? Describe			
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			
Photos Taken?			Arrest Made?			
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			
Non Arrest Reason			If Arrest Made, Did Perp. Resist?			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Offense Committed <input type="checkbox"/> Not at Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant Requested <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
Charge(s) (List All)				Arrest No.		
NONE - PARTY KNOCKING D DOOR.						
Family/Household Members Present? If YES, Last Name, First				Date of Birth		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				[REDACTED]		
Domestic Incident Report Receipt Issued? If NO, Reason:				Relationship		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				DAUGHTER		
Suspect's Actions:				DV Notice Issued to Victim		
<input type="checkbox"/> Biting <input type="checkbox"/> Choking <input type="checkbox"/> Destroying Property <input type="checkbox"/> Forcible Restraint <input type="checkbox"/> Grabbing <input type="checkbox"/> Hair Pulling <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Injury to Child <input type="checkbox"/> Kicking				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<input type="checkbox"/> Pulling Phones From Wall <input type="checkbox"/> Punching <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing/Slamming Into Walls <input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> Slapping <input type="checkbox"/> Threats With Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Throwing Items				Date		
<input type="checkbox"/> Using Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Abuse <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: BANGING ON DOOR.				03/17/05		
Narrative of the Incident: (include results of investigation and basis for action taken)						
CO/VE, [REDACTED] STATES ON 03/17/05, S. ABOVE, WALTER WASHINGTON CAME TO HER RESIDENCE AND WAS BANGING ON THE DOOR AND YELLING. CO/VE NEVER LET THEM IN AND CALLED POLICE. S. ADVISED TO LEAVE AND NOT RETURN.						
Victim's Statement of Allegations:						
REFUSED						
False Statements made herein are punishable as a Class A Misdemeanor, pursuant to Section 210.45 of the Penal Law.						
Other involved Agency(s)						
Is There Reasonable Cause to Suspect A Child May Be The Victim of Abuse, Neglect or Maltreatment? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO						
Any Guns In the House? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO						
Household Member Have a Pistol Permit? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No						
Any Guns Seized? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO						
Permit Seized? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO						
If Yes, Reporting Officer Must Contact the NYS Child Abuse Hotline Registry # 1-800-635-1522.						
Name						
Issuing County						
REFERRALS: <input type="checkbox"/> Child Protective Services <input type="checkbox"/> Licensing Bureau <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Protective Services						
<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence Services <input type="checkbox"/> Other Outside Agency						
Name of Person Notified:						
Reporting Officer's Signature (Include Rank)						
Date:						
Time:						
Notified By:						
Officer I.D. No.						
Date						
Supervisor's Signature (Include Rank)						
Date						
Page of						
Pages						



CITY OF UTICA

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

413 ORISKANY STREET WEST, UTICA, NEW YORK 13502

315 [REDACTED]

Fax: [REDACTED]

TIMOTHY J. JULIAN
Mayor

March 24, 2005

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Oneida Str [REDACTED]
Utica, NY 13501

Re: Domestic Incident Report-UPD RMS# 05-10558

Dear [REDACTED]

On March 17, 2005 a mandated domestic incident report was prepared by Police Officer Cinque in which you were listed as the victim/complainant.

The Utica Police Department, along with the YWCA of the Mohawk Valley has created a Domestic Violence Team consisting of myself, Police Officer Tricia Nicholson and YWCA Advocate Jennifer Dormio. As part of our duties a follow up investigation is being conducted on all domestic incidents reported.

We have been unsuccessful in our attempts to contact you. Therefore, would you please contact us at the Utica Police Department if you feel we may be of any assistance to you. Our number is (315) [REDACTED]

Also, the domestic violence hotline is available to you 24 hours a day, 7 days a week and they may be reached at (315) [REDACTED]

In case of emergency, please call 911.

Sincerely,

P.O. Tricia Nicholson

Advocate Jennifer Dormio

UFD		NY 8302		DOMESTIC INCIDENT REPORT (PRINT UPPER CASE)		05-5174		55		
Date of Report	Time of Report	Date of Occur	Time of Occur	Address of Occurrence				Apt. No.	Sector	Beat
2.7.05	1943	2.7.05	1935	Oneida St Utica NY 13501					55	43
Compl./Victim's Last Name, First, M.I.				Address						Sex
				Oneida St Utica NY 13501						
Date of Birth	Age	Home Telephone	Race	White	Black	Other	Ethnic Origin			
			Indian	Asian	Unk		Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Unknown	+
Suspect/Other Party Last Name, First, M.I.				Address						Sex
Washington, Walter				Oneida St Utica NY 13501						M
Date of Birth	Age	Home Telephone	Race	White	Black	Other	Ethnic Origin			
			Indian	Asian	Unk		Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Unknown	
Suspect Relationship to the Complainant/Victim			Suspect Present?	Offense/Incident Involved:			Description (Offenses)			
Child in common			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> Fel <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Viol <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			Argument			
Order of Protection?	Violated?	Issuing Court	OP Registry Checked	Expir. Date	Complaint Report Prepared?	Compl. No.	Report Received			
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> Walk-in <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Radio Run			
Suspect Used/Threatened Weapons? Type:			Victim Injured?	Describe	Aided No.	Removed to Hospital?	What Hospital?			
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				
Photos Taken?	Arrest Made?	Non Arrest Reason			If Arrest Made, Did Perp. Resist?					
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Offense Committed <input type="checkbox"/> Not at Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant Requested <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO					
Charge(s) (List All)						Arrest No.				
Family/Household Members Present? If YES, Last Name, First						Date of Birth		Relationship		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO								JSM		
Domestic Incident Report Receipt Issued? If NO, Reason:						DV Notice Issued to Victim		Date		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		2.7.05		
Suspect's Actions: <input type="checkbox"/> Biting <input type="checkbox"/> Choking <input type="checkbox"/> Destroying Property <input type="checkbox"/> Forcible Restraint <input type="checkbox"/> Grabbing <input type="checkbox"/> Hair Pulling <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Injury to Child <input type="checkbox"/> Kicking										
<input type="checkbox"/> Pulling Phones From Wall <input type="checkbox"/> Punching <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing/Slamming Into Walls <input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> Slapping <input type="checkbox"/> Threats With Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Throwing Items										
<input type="checkbox"/> Using Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Abuse <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: Argument										
Narrative of the Incident: (Include results of investigation and basis for action taken)										
Co. states that she arrived home at the above time and had an argument with [redacted]. Co asked SI to leave & he refused. Upon arrival SI left the scene & walked to his sister's. [Signature]										
Victim's Statement of Allegations:										
I argue abuse										
False Statements made herein are punishable as a Class A Misdemeanor, pursuant to Section 210.45 of the Penal Law.						Victim's Signature		Date		
						[Signature]		2.7.05		
Other involved Agency(s)										
Is There Reasonable Cause to Suspect A Child May Be The Victim of Abuse, Neglect or Maltreatment? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO						Any Guns In the House? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Any Guns Seized? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
If Yes, Reporting Officer Must Contact the NYS Child Abuse Hotline Registry # 1-800-635-1522.						Household Member Have a Pistol Permit? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		Permit Seized? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
REFERRALS: <input type="checkbox"/> Child Protective Services <input type="checkbox"/> Licensing Bureau <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Protective Services						Name of Person Notified:				
<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence Services <input type="checkbox"/> Other Outside Agency										
Reporting Officer's Signature (Include Rank)				Date:		Time:		Notified By:		
[Signature]						486		2.7.05		
Supervisor's Signature (Include Rank)				Date:		Officer I.D. No.		Date		Page of
										1



+ Agency Utica PD		ORI NY0320206		New York State DOMESTIC INCIDENT REPORT (PRINT UPPER CASE)		SPRINT No. (NYPD) -		Incident Report No. 05-2754		Pct. of Report 35	
Date of Report 01/21/05	Time of Report 0110	Date of Occur 01/21/05	Time of Occur 0045	Address of Occurrence Oneida Street Utica NY 13501				Apt. No. -	Sector 35	Beat 35	
Compl/Victim's Last Name, First, M.I. [REDACTED]				Address Oneida Street Utica NY 13501				Apt. No. -		Sector 35	Sex F
Date of Birth [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Home Telephone [REDACTED]		Race <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Indian <input type="checkbox"/> Asian <input type="checkbox"/> Unk	Ethnic Origin <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		+				
Suspect/Other Party Last Name, First, M.I. Washington, Walter L.				Address Oneida St. Utica NY 13501				Apt. No. -		Sector 35	Sex M
Date of Birth [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Home Telephone [REDACTED]		Race <input type="checkbox"/> White <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Indian <input type="checkbox"/> Asian <input type="checkbox"/> Unk	Ethnic Origin <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown						
Suspect Relationship to the Complainant/Victim Child in				Suspect Present? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Offense/Incident Involved: <input type="checkbox"/> Fel <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Viol <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other Argument		Description (Offenses)			
Order of Protection? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Violated? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Issuing Court [REDACTED]		OP Registry Checked <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Expir. Date -		Complaint Report Prepared? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
Compl. No. -		Report Received <input type="checkbox"/> Walk-in <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Radio Run		Suspect Used/Threatened Weapons? Type: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Victim Injured? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Describe -		Aided No. -	
Removed to Hospital? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		What Hospital? -		Photos Taken? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Arrest Made? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Non Arrest Reason <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Offense Committed <input type="checkbox"/> Not at Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant Requested <input type="checkbox"/> Other		If Arrest Made, Did Perp. Resist? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
Charge(s) (List All) NONE								Arrest No. -			
Family/Household Members Present? If YES, Last Name, First <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO [REDACTED]						Date of Birth [REDACTED]		Relationship daughter			
Domestic Incident Report Receipt Issued? If NO, Reason: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO						DV Notice Issued to Victim <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Date 01/21/2005			
Suspect's Actions: <input type="checkbox"/> Biting <input type="checkbox"/> Choking <input type="checkbox"/> Destroying Property <input type="checkbox"/> Forcible Restraint <input type="checkbox"/> Grabbing <input type="checkbox"/> Hair Pulling <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Injury to Child <input type="checkbox"/> Kicking <input type="checkbox"/> Pulling Phones From Wall <input type="checkbox"/> Punching <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing/Slamming Into Walls <input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> Slapping <input type="checkbox"/> Threats With Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Throwing Items <input type="checkbox"/> Using Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Abuse <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: Argument											
Narrative of the Incident: (include results of investigation and basis for action taken) On 01/21/05 at 0050 hours I along w/ car 57 were dispatched to Oneida St for an argument. Upon our arrival I spoke to [REDACTED] who stated Walter Washington was yelling & acting irate. Mrs. [REDACTED] just wanted Walter to either calm down or leave. Walter choose to leave. All in order [REDACTED] dispersed. No crimes committed. voluntarily											
Victim's Statement of Allegations: I Agree with the Above Statement.											
False Statements made herein are punishable as a Class A Misdemeanor, pursuant to Section 210.45 of the Penal Law.						Victim's Signature [REDACTED]		Date 01/21/05			
Other involved Agency(s) -											
Is There Reasonable Cause to Suspect A Child May Be The Victim of Abuse, Neglect or Maltreatment? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO						Any Guns In the House? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Any Guns Seized? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Household Member Have a Pistol Permit? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
If Yes, Reporting Officer Must Contact the NYS Child Abuse Hotline Registry # 1-800-635-1522.						Permit No. -		Issuing County -		Name -	
REFERRALS: <input type="checkbox"/> Child Protective Services <input type="checkbox"/> Licensing Bureau <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Protective Services <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence Services <input type="checkbox"/> Other Outside Agency						Name of Person Notified: -					
Reporting Officer's Signature (Include Rank) PTLM JOHN FANELLI						Officer I.D. No. 2778		Date 01/21/05		Page 1	
Supervisor's Signature (Include Rank) [REDACTED]						Date 1/21/05		Page 1		Pages	



CITY OF UTICA

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

413 ORISKANY STREET WEST, UTICA, NEW YORK 13502

315- [REDACTED]

Fax: 315- [REDACTED]

TIMOTHY J. JULIAN
Mayor

February 14, 2005

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Oneida Str
Utica, NY 13501

Re: Domestic Incident Report-UPD RMS# 05-5174/2754

Dear Ms [REDACTED]

On February 7, 2005 a mandated domestic incident report was prepared by Police Officer Laurey in which you were listed as the victim/complainant.

The Utica Police Department, along with the YWCA of the Mohawk Valley has created a Domestic Violence Team consisting of myself, Police Officer Tricia Nicholson and YWCA Advocate Jennifer Dormio. As part of our duties a follow up investigation is being conducted on all domestic incidents reported.

We have been unsuccessful in our attempts to contact you. Therefore, would you please contact us at the Utica Police Department if you feel we may be of any assistance to you. Our number is (315) [REDACTED]

Also, the domestic violence hotline is available to you 24 hours a day, 7 days a week and they may be reached at (315) [REDACTED].

In case of emergency, please call **911**.

Sincerely,

P.O. Tricia Nicholson

Advocate Jennifer Dormio

Agency: UTICA Police Dept		ORI NY 0320200		New York State DOMESTIC INCIDENT REPORT (PRINT UPPER CASE)		SPRINT No. (NYPD)		Incident Report No. 04-48799		Pct. of Report 55	
Date of Report 11/16/04	Time of Report 2150	Date of Occur 11/16/04	Time of Occur 2150	Address of Occurrence [REDACTED] ONEIDA, UTICA NY 13501				Apt. No. [REDACTED]	Sector 55	Beat 54	
Compl./Victim's Last Name, First, M.I. [REDACTED]				Address [REDACTED] ONEIDA, UTICA NY 13501				Sex F			
Date of Birth [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Home Telephone [REDACTED]	Race <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Indian <input type="checkbox"/> Asian <input type="checkbox"/> Unk	Ethnic Origin <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		+					
Suspect/Other Party Last Name, First, M.I. WASHINGTON, WALTER L.				Address [REDACTED] ONEIDA, UTICA NY 13501				Sex M			
Date of Birth [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Home Telephone [REDACTED]	Race <input type="checkbox"/> White <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Indian <input type="checkbox"/> Asian <input type="checkbox"/> Unk	Ethnic Origin <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown							
Suspect Relationship to the Complainant/Victim CHILD IN COMMON		Suspect Present? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Offense/Incident Involved: <input type="checkbox"/> Fel <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Viol <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other VERBAL ARGUMENT							
Order of Protection? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	Violated? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	Issuing Court [REDACTED]		OP Registry Checked <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	Expir. Date [REDACTED]	Complaint Report Prepared? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	Compl. No. [REDACTED]	Report Received <input type="checkbox"/> Walk-in <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Radio Run			
Suspect Used/Threatened Weapons? Type: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Victim Injured? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Describe [REDACTED]		Aided No. [REDACTED]	Removed to Hospital? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		What Hospital? [REDACTED]		
Photos Taken? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	Arrest Made? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	Non Arrest Reason <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Offense Committed <input type="checkbox"/> Not at Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant Requested <input type="checkbox"/> Other		If Arrest Made, Did Perp. Resist? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO							
Charge(s) (List All) - NONE -						Arrest No. [REDACTED]					
Family/Household Members Present? If YES, Last Name, First <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO [REDACTED]				Date of Birth [REDACTED]		Relationship CHILD IN COMMON					
Domestic Incident Report Receipt Issued? If NO, Reason: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				DV Notice Issued to Victim <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Date 11/16/04					
Suspect's Actions: <input type="checkbox"/> Biting <input type="checkbox"/> Choking <input type="checkbox"/> Destroying Property <input type="checkbox"/> Forcible Restraint <input type="checkbox"/> Grabbing <input type="checkbox"/> Hair Pulling <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Injury to Child <input type="checkbox"/> Kicking <input type="checkbox"/> Pulling Phones From Wall <input type="checkbox"/> Punching <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing/Slamming Into Walls <input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> Slapping <input type="checkbox"/> Threats With Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Throwing Items <input type="checkbox"/> Using Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Abuse <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: VERBAL ARGUMENT ONLY											
Narrative of the Incident: (include results of investigation and basis for action taken) ON THE ABOVE DATE AND TIME I WAS DISPATCHED TO [REDACTED] ONEIDA FOR A DOMESTIC. UPON MY ARRIVAL BOTH [REDACTED] AND WALTER WERE ENGAGED IN AN ARGUMENT. BOTH PARTIES STATED ARGUMENT WAS VERBAL IN NATURE. WALTER AGREED TO LEAVE FOR THE NIGHT. WALTER COLLECTED SOME OF HIS THINGS AND LEFT. ORDER WAS RESTORED IN THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PRIOR TO MY DEPARTURE.											
CASE CLOSED - NO OFFENSE COMMITTED											
Victim's Statement of Allegations: NO STATEMENT PD											
False Statements made herein are punishable as a Class A Misdemeanor, pursuant to Section 210.45 of the Penal Law.											
Other involved Agency(s) [REDACTED]											
Is There Reasonable Cause to Suspect A Child May Be The Victim of Abuse, Neglect or Maltreatment? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				Any Guns in the House? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Any Guns Seized? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Household Member Have a Pistol Permit? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		Permit Seized? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
If Yes, Reporting Officer Must Contact the NYS Child Abuse Hotline Registry # 1-800-635-1522.				Permit No. [REDACTED]		Issuing County [REDACTED]		Name [REDACTED]			
REFERRALS: <input type="checkbox"/> Child Protective Services <input type="checkbox"/> Licensing Bureau <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Protective Services <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence Services <input type="checkbox"/> Other Outside Agency											
Reporting Officer's Signature (Include Rank) PIUM PETER PRINARDINO				Officer I.D. No. 6290		Date 11/16/04		Notified By: [REDACTED]			
Supervisor's Signature (Include Rank) SGT [REDACTED]				Date 11/17/04				Page of 01 Pages			



CITY OF UTICA

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

413 ORISKANY STREET WEST, UTICA, NEW YORK 13502

(315) [REDACTED]

(315) [REDACTED]

TIMOTHY J. JULIAN
Mayor

C. Allen Pylman
Chief of Police

November 22, 2004

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Oneida St Apt [REDACTED]
Utica, NY 13501

Re: Domestic Incident Report-UPD RMS# 04-48799

Dear Ms [REDACTED]

On November 16, 2004 a mandated domestic incident report was prepared by Police Officer Paladino in which you were listed as the victim/complainant.

The Utica Police Department, along with the YWCA of the Mohawk Valley has created a Domestic Violence Team consisting of myself, Police Officer Tricia Nicholson and YWCA Advocate Jennifer Dormio. As part of our duties a follow up investigation is being conducted on all domestic incidents reported.

We have been unsuccessful in our attempts to contact you. Therefore, would you please contact us at the Utica Police Department if you feel we may be of any assistance to you. Our number is (315) [REDACTED]

Also, the domestic violence hotline is available to you 24 hours a day, 7 days a week and they may be reached at (315) [REDACTED]

In case of emergency, please call 911.

Sincerely,

P.O. Tricia Nicholson

Advocate Jennifer Dormio

City of Utica Police NY 0320200		New York State DOMESTIC INCIDENT REPORT (PRINT UPPER CASE)		SPRINT No. (NYPD) 04-43725		Incident Report No. 55	
Date of Report	Time of Report	Date of Occur	Time of Occur	Address of Occurrence		Apt. No.	Sector
10.10.04	0347	10.10.04	0345	[Redacted] Oneida St. Utica, NY 13501		[Redacted]	55
Compl./Victim's Last Name, First, M.I.				Address		Sex	
[Redacted]				[Redacted] Oneida St. [Redacted] Utica, NY 13501		F	
Date of Birth	Age	Home Telephone	Race	Ethnic Origin		+	
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Indian <input type="checkbox"/> Asian <input type="checkbox"/> Unk	<input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown			
Suspect/Other Party Last Name, First, M.I.				Address		Sex	
Washington, Walter L				[Redacted] High St. Utica, NY 13501		M	
Date of Birth	Age	Home Telephone	Race	Ethnic Origin			
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	<input type="checkbox"/> White <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Indian <input type="checkbox"/> Asian <input type="checkbox"/> Unk	<input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown			
Suspect Relationship to the Complainant/Victim		Suspect Present?		Offense/Incident Involved:		Description (Offenses)	
Boyfriend - Children in comm.		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> Fel <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Viol <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Hassment 2nd	
Order of Protection?	Violated?	Issuing Court	OP Registry Checked	Expir. Date	Complaint Report Prepared?	Compl. No.	Report Received
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	-	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	-	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	-	<input type="checkbox"/> Walk-In <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Radio Run
Suspect Used/Threatened Weapons?		Type:	Victim Injured?	Describe	Aided No.	Removed to Hospital?	What Hospital?
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		-	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	-	-	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	-
Photos Taken?	Arrest Made?	Non Arrest Reason		If Arrest Made, Did Perp. Resist?			
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> No Offense Committed <input type="checkbox"/> Not at Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant Requested <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Victim Refused Prosecution		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
Charge(s) (List All)						Arrest No.	
None						-	
Family/Household Members Present? If YES, Last Name, First				Date of Birth	Relationship		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO [Redacted]				[Redacted]	> Daughters		
Domestic Incident Report Receipt Issued? If NO, Reason:				DV Notice Issued to Victim		Date	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		10.10.04	
Suspect's Actions: <input type="checkbox"/> Biting <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Choking <input type="checkbox"/> Destroying Property <input type="checkbox"/> Forcible Restraint <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Grabbing <input type="checkbox"/> Hair Pulling <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Injury to Child <input type="checkbox"/> Kicking <input type="checkbox"/> Pulling Phones From Wall <input type="checkbox"/> Punching <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing/Slamming Into Walls <input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> Slapping <input type="checkbox"/> Threats With Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Throwing Items <input type="checkbox"/> Using Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> Other:							
Narrative of the Incident: (include results of investigation and basis for action taken)							
<p>Victim Stated Suspect was highly intoxicated due to celebrating his birthday. Victim Stated Suspect would not leave her alone and name calling ensued. Suspect then grabbed the victim by the neck and the victim fought back. Victim refused to pursue charges as long as suspect left for the evening. Suspect agreed to leave.</p>							
Victim's Statement of Allegations:							
<p>"He grabbed me by the throat and I fought back. He was very drunk. I do not want him arrested."</p>							
False Statements made herein are punishable as a Class A Misdemeanor, pursuant to Section 210.45 of the Penal Law.				Victim's Signature		Date	
				[Redacted]		10.10.04	
Other involved Agency(s)							
Is There Reasonable Cause to Suspect A Child May Be The Victim of Abuse, Neglect or Maltreatment? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				Any Guns in the House? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			
If Yes, Reporting Officer Must Contact the NYS Child Abuse Hotline Registry # 1-800-635-1522.				Any Guns Seized? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			
REFERRALS: <input type="checkbox"/> Child Protective Services <input type="checkbox"/> Licensing Bureau <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Protective Services				Household Member Have a Pistol Permit? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No			
<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence Services <input type="checkbox"/> Other Outside Agency				Permit Seized? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			
Name of Person Notified:				Issuing County			
Reporting Officer's Signature (Include Rank)				Date:		Time:	
[Signature]				10.10.04		0620	
Supervisor's Signature (Include Rank)				Date		Notified By:	
[Signature]				10.10.04		[Signature]	



CITY OF UTICA

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

413 ORISKANY STREET WEST, UTICA, NEW YORK 13502

(315) [REDACTED]

(315) [REDACTED]

TIMOTHY J. JULIAN
Mayor

C. Allen Pylman
Chief of Police

October 18, 2004

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Oneida St Apt [REDACTED]
Utica, NY 13501

Re: Domestic Incident Report-UPD RMS# 04-43725

Dear Ms [REDACTED]

On October 10, 2004 a mandated domestic incident report was prepared by Police Officer Berger in which you were listed as the victim/complainant.

The Utica Police Department, along with the YWCA of the Mohawk Valley has created a Domestic Violence Team consisting of myself, Police Officer Tricia Nicholson and YWCA Advocate Jennifer Dormio. As part of our duties a follow up investigation is being conducted on all domestic incidents reported.

We have been unsuccessful in our attempts to contact you. Therefore, would you please contact us at the Utica Police Department if you feel we may be of any assistance to you. Our number is (315) [REDACTED]

Also, the domestic violence hotline is available to you 24 hours a day, 7 days a week and they may be reached at (315) [REDACTED]

In case of emergency, please call 911.

Sincerely,

P.O. Tricia Nicholson

Advocate Jennifer Dormio

Agency Utica Police Dept		ORI NY 03202		New York State DOMESTIC INCIDENT REPORT (PRINT UPPER CASE)		SPRINT No. (NYPD) 04-30385		Incident Report No. 55		Pct. of Report 55	
Date of Report 07.17.04		Time of Report 447		Date of Occur 07.17.04		Time of Occur 400		Address of Occurrence ONEIDA ST. Utica NY 13501		Apt. No. Sector Beat 55 55	
Compl./Victim's Last Name, First, M.I. [REDACTED]								Address ONEIDA ST Utica NY 13501		Sex F	
Date of Birth [REDACTED]		Age [REDACTED]		Home Telephone [REDACTED]		Race <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Indian <input type="checkbox"/> Asian <input type="checkbox"/> Unk		Ethnic Origin <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		+	
Suspect/Other Party Last Name, First, M.I. Washington, Jr Walter L								Address High St. Utica NY 13501		Sex M	
Date of Birth [REDACTED]		Age [REDACTED]		Home Telephone no phone		Race <input type="checkbox"/> White <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Indian <input type="checkbox"/> Asian <input type="checkbox"/> Unk		Ethnic Origin <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown			
Suspect Relationship to the Complainant/Victim Boy Friends				Suspect Present? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Offense/Incident Involved: <input type="checkbox"/> Fel <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Viol <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Description (Offenses) NO OFFENSE			
Order of Protection? Violated? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Issuing Court <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		OP Registry Checked <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Expir. Date		Complaint Report Prepared? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Compl. No. Report Received <input type="checkbox"/> Walk-in <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Radio Run	
Suspect Used/Threatened Weapons? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Type:		Victim Injured? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Describe		Aided No.		Removed to Hospital? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
Photos Taken? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Arrest Made? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Non Arrest Reason <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Offense Committed <input type="checkbox"/> Not at Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant Requested <input type="checkbox"/> Other		If Arrest Made, Did Perp. Resist? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO					
Charge(s) (List All) N/A								Arrest No.			
Family/Household Members Present? If YES, Last Name, First <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO								Date of Birth		Relationship	
Domestic Incident Report Receipt issued? If NO, Reason: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO								DV Notice Issued to Victim <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Date 07.17.04	
Suspect's Actions: <input type="checkbox"/> Biting <input type="checkbox"/> Choking <input type="checkbox"/> Destroying Property <input type="checkbox"/> Forcible Restraint <input type="checkbox"/> Grabbing <input type="checkbox"/> Hair Pulling <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Injury to Child <input type="checkbox"/> Kicking <input type="checkbox"/> Pulling Phones From Wall <input type="checkbox"/> Punching <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing/Slamming Into Walls <input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> Slapping <input type="checkbox"/> Threats With Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Throwing Items <input type="checkbox"/> Using Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Abuse <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: Verbal Argument											
Narrative of the Incident: (include results of investigation and basis for action taken) On the above date at the time I was dispatched to the above address re: property dispute. Upon arrival I spoke with the caller who stated, Her Boy Friend(s) took her keys. colvi stated she did not see (s) Take keys. Previous to her keys missing, They had an argument (verbal).											
Victim's Statement of Allegations: Argument when I came home late, I think he took my keys they're missing.											
False Statements made herein are punishable as a Class A Misdemeanor, pursuant to Section 210.45 of the Penal Law.											
Other Involved Agency(s) [REDACTED]											
Is There Reasonable Cause to Suspect A Child May Be The Victim of Abuse, Neglect or Maltreatment? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO						Any Guns In the House? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO Household Member Have a Pistol Permit? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Permit No. _____ Issuing County _____					
If Yes, Reporting Officer Must Contact the NYS Child Abuse Hotline Registry # 1-800-635-1522.											
REFERRALS: <input type="checkbox"/> Child Protective Services <input type="checkbox"/> Licensing Bureau <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Protective Services <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence Services <input type="checkbox"/> Other Outside Agency											
Reporting Officer's Signature (Include Rank) [Signature]						Date: 07.17.04		Time: 3295		Notified By: [Signature]	
Supervisor's Signature (Include Rank) [Signature]						Date: 7.17.04		Page 1		Pages	



CITY OF UTICA

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

413 ORISKANY STREET WEST, UTICA, NEW YORK 13502

(315) [REDACTED]

(315) [REDACTED]

TIMOTHY J. JULIAN
Mayor

C. Allen Pylman
Chief of Police

August 4, 2004

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Oneida Str
Utica, NY 13501

Re: Domestic Incident Report-UPD RMS# 04-30385

Dear Ms [REDACTED],

On July 17, 2004 a mandated domestic incident report was prepared by Police Officer Geddes in which you were listed as the victim/complainant.

The Utica Police Department, along with the YWCA of the Mohawk Valley has created a Domestic Violence Team consisting of myself, Police Officer Tricia Nicholson and YWCA Advocate Jennifer Dormio. As part of our duties a follow up investigation is being conducted on all domestic incidents reported.

We have been unsuccessful in our attempts to contact you. Therefore, would you please contact us at the Utica Police Department if you feel we may be of any assistance to you. Our number is (315) [REDACTED].

Also, the domestic violence hotline is available to you 24 hours a day, 7 days a week and they may be reached at (315) [REDACTED].

In case of emergency, please call 911.

Sincerely,

P.O. Tricia Nicholson

Advocate Jennifer Dormio

Agency Utica PD		ORI NY		New York State DOMESTIC INCIDENT REPORT (PRINT UPPER CASE)		SPRINT No. (NYPD)		Incident Report No. 03-40585		Pct. of Report 56	
Date of Report 10.12.03	Time of Report 0254	Date of Occur 10.12.03	Time of Occur 0205	Address of Occurrence Webster Ave Utica NY 13501				Apt. No.	Sector 56	Beat 56	
Compl./Victim's Last Name, First, M.I. [REDACTED]				Address Webster Ave Utica NY 13501				Sex F			
Date of Birth [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Home Telephone [REDACTED]	Race <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Indian <input type="checkbox"/> Asian <input type="checkbox"/> Unk		Ethnic Origin <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		+				
Suspect/Other Party Last Name, First, M.I. Washington, Walter L				Address Webster Ave Utica NY 13501				Sex M			
Date of Birth [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Home Telephone [REDACTED]	Race <input type="checkbox"/> White <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Indian <input type="checkbox"/> Asian <input type="checkbox"/> Unk		Ethnic Origin <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown						
Suspect Relationship to the Complainant/Victim Boyfriend		Suspect Present? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Offense/Incident Involved: <input type="checkbox"/> Fel <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Vol <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Description (Offenses) HARASSMENT 2nd					
Order of Protection? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	Violated? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	Issuing Court -		OP Registry Checked <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	Expir. Date - - -	Complaint Report Prepared? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	Compl. No. -	Report Received <input type="checkbox"/> Walk-in <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Radio Run			
Suspect Used/Threatened Weapons? Type: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Victim Injured? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Describe -		Aided No. -	Removed to Hospital? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		What Hospital? -		
Photos Taken? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	Arrest Made? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	Non Arrest Reason <input type="checkbox"/> No Offense Committed <input type="checkbox"/> Not at Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant Requested <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other		Prosecution Declined		If Arrest Made, Did Perp. Resist? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO					
Charge(s) (List All) HARASSMENT 2nd / Prosecution Declined						Arrest No. -					
Family/Household Members Present? If YES, Last Name, First <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO [REDACTED]						Date of Birth [REDACTED]		Relationship daughter of Co			
Domestic Incident Report Receipt Issued? If NO, Reason: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO						DV Notice Issued to Victim <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Date 10.12.03			
Suspect's Actions: <input type="checkbox"/> Biting <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Choking <input type="checkbox"/> Destroying Property <input type="checkbox"/> Forcible Restraint <input type="checkbox"/> Grabbing <input type="checkbox"/> Hair Pulling <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Injury to Child <input type="checkbox"/> Kicking <input type="checkbox"/> Pulling Phones From Wall <input type="checkbox"/> Punching <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pushing <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing/Slamming Into Walls <input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> Slapping <input type="checkbox"/> Threats With Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Throwing Items <input type="checkbox"/> Using Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> Other:											
Narrative of the Incident: (include results of investigation and basis for action taken) Co states on the above date and time while at above address Co, and herself engaged in an argument over relationship problems and that she was drinking tonight. During the argument S, did choke her, push her and pull her hair. Co, daughter then phoned police because argument did not cease. S, removed from premise. * Co, declines Prosecution at this time * * Both Parties highly intoxicated at time of argument / report *											
Victim's Statement of Allegations: Argument over relationship and I want him to leave me alone. * did want him arrested from premise *											
False Statements made herein are punishable as a Class A Misdemeanor, pursuant to Section 210.45 of the Penal Law.						Victim's [REDACTED]		Date 10.12.03			
Other involved Agency(s) -											
Is There Reasonable Cause to Suspect A Child May Be The Victim of Abuse, Neglect or Maltreatment? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO If Yes, Reporting Officer Must Contact the NYS Child Abuse Hotline Registry # 1-800-635-1522.						Any Guns In the House? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO Household Member Have a Pistol Permit? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Permit No. - Issuing County - Name -					
REFERRALS: <input type="checkbox"/> Child Protective Services <input type="checkbox"/> Licensing Bureau <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Protective Services <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence Services <input type="checkbox"/> Other Outside Agency						Name of Person Notified: Date: - Time: - Notified By: -					
Reporting Officer's Signature (Include Rank) John B. [Signature]						Officer I.D. No. 1700		Date 10.12.03		Page 1	
Supervisor's Signature (Include Rank) Sgt. [Signature]						Date 10.12.03				Pages 1	



CITY OF UTICA

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

413 ORISKANY STREET WEST, UTICA, NEW YORK 13502

(315) [REDACTED]

(315) [REDACTED]

TIMOTHY J. JULIAN
Mayor

C. Allen Pylman
Chief of Police

October 21, 2003

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Webster Ave
Utica, NY 13501

Re: Domestic Incident Report-UPD RMS# 03-40555

Dear Ms Jerold,

On October 12, 2003 a mandated domestic incident report was prepared by Police Officer Coromato in which you were listed as the victim/complainant.

The Utica Police Department, along with the YWCA of the Mohawk Valley has created a Domestic Violence Team consisting of myself, Police Officer Tricia Nicholson and YWCA Advocate Jennifer Dormio. As part of our duties a follow up investigation is being conducted on all domestic incidents reported.

We have been unsuccessful in our attempts to contact you. Therefore, would you please contact us at the Utica Police Department if you feel we may be of any assistance to you. Our number is (315) [REDACTED]

Also, the domestic violence hotline is available to you 24 hours a day, 7 days a week and they may be reached at (315) [REDACTED]

In case of emergency, please call 911.

Sincerely,

P.O. Tricia Nicholson

Advocate Jennifer Dormio

UTICA P.D. NY 03202		(PRINT UPPER CASE)		104-22338		56	
Date of Report	Time of Report	Date of Occur	Time of Occur	Address of Occurrence		Apt. No.	Sector
06-22-03	0217	06-22-03	0210	WEASTON AV UTICA NY 13501		56	56
Compl./Victim's Last Name, First, M.I.				Address		Sex	
[REDACTED]				WEASTON AV UTICA NY 13501		F	
Date of Birth	Age	Home Telephone	Race	Ethnic Origin			
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	<input type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown			
Suspect/Other Party Last Name, First, M.I.				Address		Sex	
WASHINGTON WALTER				1100A ST UTICA NY 13501		M	
Date of Birth	Age	Home Telephone	Race	Ethnic Origin			
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	<input type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown			
Suspect Relationship to the Complainant/Victim		Suspect Present?		Offense/Incident Involved:		Description (Offenses)	
CHILD - IN - CUSTODY		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> Fel <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Viol <input type="checkbox"/> Other		ARGUMENT	
Order of Protection?	Violated?	Issuing Court	OP Registry Checked	Expir. Date	Complaint Report Prepared?	Compl. No.	Report Received
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> Walk-in <input type="checkbox"/> Radio Run
Suspect Used/Threatened Weapons? Type:		Victim Injured?		Describe		Aided No.	Removed to Hospital?
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO					<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
Photos Taken?	Arrest Made?	Non Arrest Reason				If Arrest Made, Did Perp. Resist?	
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Offense Committed <input type="checkbox"/> Not at Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant Requested <input type="checkbox"/> Other				<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
Charge(s) (List All)						Arrest No.	
ARGUMENT							
Family/Household Members Present? If YES, Last Name, First				Date of Birth	Relationship		
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO							
Domestic Incident Report Receipt Issued? If NO, Reason:				DV Notice Issued to Victim		Date	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		06-22-03	
Suspect's Actions: <input type="checkbox"/> Biting <input type="checkbox"/> Choking <input type="checkbox"/> Destroying Property <input type="checkbox"/> Forcible Restraint <input type="checkbox"/> Grabbing <input type="checkbox"/> Hair Pulling <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Injury to Child <input type="checkbox"/> Kicking							
<input type="checkbox"/> Pulling Phones From Wall <input type="checkbox"/> Punching <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing/Shoving Into Walls <input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> Slapping <input type="checkbox"/> Threats With Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Throwing Items							
<input type="checkbox"/> Using Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Abuse <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other:							
Narrative of the Incident: (include results of investigation and basis for action taken)							
CO STATED THAT ON THE ABOVE DATE AND TIME CO AND OFF. GOT INTO AN ARGUMENT ABOUT OFF. DRAWING WHEN OFF. TOLD THE BRO CO JUST WISHES OFF. LEAVE DUE TO TALK.							
Victim's Statement of Allegations:							
WE GOT INTO AN ARGUMENT BECAUSE HE HAS A DRAWING PROBLEM THEN HE TOLD THE BRO I JUST WANT HIM TO GO.							
False Statements made herein are punishable as a Class A Misdemeanor, pursuant to Section 210.45 of the Penal Law.				Victim		Date	
Other involved Agency(s)				[REDACTED]		06-22-03	
Is There Reasonable Cause to Suspect A Child May Be The Victim of Abuse, Neglect or Maltreatment? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				Any Guns In the House? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Any Guns Seized? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
If Yes, Reporting Officer Must Contact the NYS Child Abuse Hotline Registry # 1-800-635-1522.				Household Member Have a Pistol Permit? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		Permit Seized? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
REFERRALS: <input type="checkbox"/> Child Protective Services <input type="checkbox"/> Licensing Bureau <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Protective Services				Name of Person Notified:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence Services <input type="checkbox"/> Other Outside Agency				Date:		Time:	
Reporting Officer's Signature (Include Rank)				Officer I.D. No.		Date	
[Signature]				5276		06-22-03	
Supervisor's Signature (Include Rank)				Date			
[Signature]				06-22-03			



CITY OF UTICA

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

413 ORISKANY STREET WEST, UTICA, NEW YORK 13502

(315) [REDACTED]

(315) [REDACTED]

TIMOTHY J. JULIAN
Mayor

C. Allen Pylman
Chief of Police

June 26, 2003

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Webster Ave
Utica, NY 13501

Re: Domestic Incident Report-UPD RMS# 03-22338

Dear Ms [REDACTED]

On June 22, 2003 a mandated domestic incident report was prepared by Police Officer Marciano in which you were listed as the victim/complainant.

The Utica Police Department, along with the YWCA of the Mohawk Valley has created a Domestic Violence Team consisting of myself, Police Officer Tricia Nicholson and YWCA Advocate Jon Pilipczuk. As part of our duties a follow up investigation is being conducted on all domestic incidents reported.

We have been unsuccessful in our attempts to contact you. Therefore, would you please contact us at the Utica Police Department if you feel we may be of any assistance to you. Our number is (315) [REDACTED]

Also, the domestic violence hotline is available to you 24 hours a day, 7 days a week and they may be reached at (315) [REDACTED]

In case of emergency, please call 911.

Sincerely,

P.O. Tricia Nicholson

Advocate Jon Pilipczuk

Agency LIPD		ORI NY 03202		New York State DOMESTIC INCIDENT REPORT (PRINT UPPER CASE)		SPRINT No. (NYPD) —		Incident Report No. 03-10299		Pct. of Report 56	
Date of Report 3 30 03	Time of Report 2127	Date of Occur 3 30 03	Time of Occur 2115	Address of Occurrence WEBSTER AVE UTICA NY				Apt. No.	Sector 56	Beat 56	
Compl./Victim's Last Name, First, M.I. [REDACTED]				Address WEBSTER AVE UTICA NY 13501				Sex F			
Date of Birth [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Home Telephone [REDACTED]		Race <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Indian <input type="checkbox"/> Asian <input type="checkbox"/> Unk	Ethnic Origin <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown						
Suspect/Other Party Last Name, First, M.I. WASHINGTON WALTER				Address HIGHST UTICA NY 13501				Sex M			
Date of Birth [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Home Telephone [REDACTED]		Race <input type="checkbox"/> White <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Indian <input type="checkbox"/> Asian <input type="checkbox"/> Unk	Ethnic Origin <input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown						
Suspect Relationship to the Complainant/Victim Children in Common				Suspect Present? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Offense/Incident Involved: <input type="checkbox"/> Fel <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Viol <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Description (Offenses) HARASSMENT AND			
Order of Protection? Violated? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Issuing Court —		OP Registry Checked <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Expir. Date —		Complaint Report Prepared? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Compl. No. —	
Report Received <input type="checkbox"/> Walk-in <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Radio Run											
Suspect Used/Threatened Weapons? Type: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				Victim Injured? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Describe —		Aided No. —		Removed to Hospital? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
What Hospital? —											
Photos Taken? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Arrest Made? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Non-Arrest Reason <input type="checkbox"/> No Offense Committed <input type="checkbox"/> Not at Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant Requested <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other				If Arrest Made, Did Perp. Resist? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			
Charge(s) (List All) NONE											
Arrest No. —											
Family/Household Members Present? If YES, Last Name, First <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO						Date of Birth [REDACTED]		Relationship DAUGHTER SON			
Domestic Incident Report Receipt Issued? If NO, Reason: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO						DV Notice Issued to Victim <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		Date 3 30 03			
Suspect's Actions: <input type="checkbox"/> Biting <input type="checkbox"/> Choking <input type="checkbox"/> Destroying Property <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Forcible Restraint <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Grabbing <input type="checkbox"/> Hair Pulling <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Injury to Child <input type="checkbox"/> Kicking <input type="checkbox"/> Pulling Phones From Wall <input type="checkbox"/> Punching <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing <input type="checkbox"/> Pushing/Slamming Into Walls <input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> Slapping <input type="checkbox"/> Threats With Weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Throwing Items <input type="checkbox"/> Using Weapon(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Verbal Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> Other:											
Narrative of the Incident: (include results of investigation and basis for action taken) (CO) STATES (SI) WERE ARGUING OVER ASPRIN IT ESCALATED AND (SI) GRABBED (CO) BY THE ARM. (SI) BEGAN YELLING AND SWARING AND (CO) GOT SCARED AND CALLED 911											
Victim's Statement of Allegations: WE WERE ON THE COUCH RELAXING. WE STARTED ARGUING OVER ASPRIN FOR HIS BROTHER. HE GRABBED MY ARM AND STARTED YELLING AT ME. I CALLED POLICE. I JUST WANT HIM TO LEAVE MY HOUSE. I DO NOT WANT HIM ARRESTED. BECAUSE IT WAS JUST AN ARGUMENT AND JUST WANT HIM OUT.											
False Statements made herein are punishable as a Class A Misdemeanor, pursuant to Section 210.45 of the Penal Law.											
Other involved Agency(s) [REDACTED]											
Date 3 30 03											
Is There Reasonable Cause to Suspect A Child May Be The Victim of Abuse, Neglect or Maltreatment? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO						Any Guns In the House? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO Household Member Have a Pistol Permit? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO Permit No. Issuing County Any Guns Seized? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO Permit Seized? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO					
If Yes, Reporting Officer Must Contact the NYS Child Abuse Hotline Registry # 1-800-635-1522.											
Name Date: Time: Notified By: REFERRALS: <input type="checkbox"/> Child Protective Services <input type="checkbox"/> Licensing Bureau <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Protective Services <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence Services <input type="checkbox"/> Other Outside Agency											
Reporting Officer's Signature (Include Rank) [Signature]						Officer I.D. No. 7575		Date 3 30 03		Page 1	
Supervisor's Signature (Include Rank) [Signature]						Date 03 30 03				Pages	



CITY OF UTICA

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

413 ORISKANY STREET WEST, UTICA, NEW YORK 13502
(315) [REDACTED]

(315) [REDACTED]

TIMOTHY J. JULIAN
Mayor

C. Allen Pylman
Chief of Police

April 9, 2003

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Webster Ave
Utica NY 13501

Re: Domestic Incident Report-UPD RMS# 03-10299

Dear Ms Jerold,

On March 30, 2003 a mandated domestic incident report was prepared by Police Officer Scarchilli in which you were listed as the victim/complainant.

The Utica Police Department, along with the YWCA of the Mohawk Valley has created a Domestic Violence Team consisting of myself, Police Officer Tricia Nicholson and YWCA Advocate Jon Pilipczuk. As part of our duties a follow up investigation is being conducted on all domestic incidents reported.

We have been unsuccessful in our attempts to contact you. Therefore, would you please contact us at the Utica Police Department if you feel we may be of any assistance to you. Our number is (315) [REDACTED].

Also, the domestic violence hotline is available to you 24 hours a day, 7 days a week and they may be reached at (315) [REDACTED].

In case of emergency, please call 911.

Sincerely,

P.O. Tricia Nicholson

Advocate Jon Pilipczuk

UTICA POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Order



Effective date: August 15, 2002	Subject: Use of Deadly Physical Force	G.O. 02 - 40
Rescinds: All previous	Reference standard(s): 20.1, 20.4, 20.5, 20.7, 21.1, 21.2	CHAPTER 4
		ARTICLE 5

5.00 POLICY:

The purpose of this order is to establish policies and guidelines governing the use of deadly physical force by sworn officers of the Utica Police Department and to establish procedures for reporting, investigating and evaluating the use of such force.

It is the policy of the Utica Police Department to prevent the unnecessary loss of human life. A reverence for the value of human life shall guide officers in considering the use of deadly physical force. While officers have an affirmative duty to protect human life, the use of deadly physical force is never justified to protect property interests. Officers may use deadly physical force when there is reasonable cause to believe that such force is necessary in order to:

- Prevent or terminate deadly physical force from being used against the officer or a third person, pursuant to Section 35.15 subdivision 2(a) of the New York State Penal Law; and/or
- When the officer has reasonable cause to believe that such force is necessary to effect the arrest of, or prevent or attempt to prevent the escape from custody of, a person whom the officer has probable cause to believe has committed an offense, and who threatens the officers with a weapon or the imminent use of deadly physical force (Section 35.30 subdivision 1(c) of the New York State Penal Law and the U.S. Supreme Court Decision in *Garner vs. Tennessee* 1985).
- When the officer has reasonable cause to believe that such force is necessary, and where feasible some warning has been given, an officer may use deadly physical force in order to effect the arrest of, or prevent the escape from custody, of a person whom the officer has probable cause to believe has committed a crime involving the use, attempted use, or threatened use of deadly physical force. Article 35.30 sub 1 (a) 7 (b) and the US Supreme Court Decision in *Garner vs. Tennessee* 1985.

It is the responsibility of each officer to be aware of the requirements of Article 35 of the New York State Penal Law and to guide his actions based upon that law and department policy and training.

The fact that a police officer is justified in using deadly physical force does not allow reckless conduct by the police officer if the use of deadly physical force may injure innocent persons whom he is not seeking to arrest or retain in custody.

~~The discharge of a firearm will always be considered to be the use of deadly physical force.~~ However, deadly physical force can be expanded to include the use of non-lethal weapons and force if the intent is to cause serious physical injury. This shall include, but is not limited to, impact weapons such as batons, flashlights, motor vehicles, and bare hands. Only issued or

approved firearms or impact weapons will be carried on duty and used when encountering resistance, except in extreme emergency situations when an officer may use any justifiable resource at his disposal.

5.10 DEFINITIONS:

- A. Deadly Physical Force - Physical force which, under the circumstances in which it is used, is readily capable of producing death or other serious physical injury.
- B. Serious Physical Injury - Physical injury which creates a substantial risk of death or which causes death or serious and protracted disfigurement, protracted impairment of health or protracted loss or impairment of the function of any bodily organ.
- C. Reasonable Belief - Those facts and circumstances within the knowledge of the individual which would make a reasonable and prudent person tend to believe that the facts and circumstances are true.

5.11 PROCEDURE:

5.12 GUIDELINES:

- A. Training - All officers shall receive instruction regarding the use of deadly force and shall familiarize themselves with this order and pertinent sections of article 35 of the New York State Penal Law prior to receiving authorization to carry firearms, police batons or pepper spray.
- B. Drawing and Displaying Weapons
 - 1. The drawing or display of an officer's weapon represents escalation toward the use of deadly physical force, increasing the risk of unintentional discharge or weapon loss, and may contribute to fear or panic. Officers are justified in removing firearms from holsters and/or gun mounts if:
 - a. The member reasonably believes that the situation may pose an immediate threat of death or serious physical injury to themselves or another person; and/or
 - b. There is justification to use deadly physical force against a person.
- C. Warning Shots - Warning shots are prohibited under any circumstances.
- D. Where feasible and consistent with personal safety, give some warning, other than a warning shot, BEFORE using deadly physical force against another person.
- E. Where feasible and consistent with personal safety, use every other reasonable alternative means BEFORE using deadly physical force against another person.
- F. Moving Vehicles - DO NOT discharge a firearm from or at a moving vehicle or its occupants unless the occupants of the other vehicle are using deadly physical force against you or another person by means other than the vehicle.
- G. Animals - With supervisory approval, when there is time to obtain it, officers are justified in using firearms to destroy animals provided the specific criteria detailed in section 5.20 of this order are met.

H. Juveniles - No distinction shall be made relative to the age of the intended target of deadly physical force. Self-defense and imminent threat shall be the only procedural guidelines for employing deadly physical force.

I. Effecting Arrests and/or Preventing Escape From Custody

1. An officer may use deadly physical force when he has reasonable cause to believe that such force may be necessary to effect the arrest or prevent the escape from custody of a person who threatens the officer with a weapon.

2. When the officer has reasonable cause to believe that such force is necessary, and where feasible some warning has been given, an officer may use deadly physical force in order to effect the arrest of, or prevent the escape from custody, of a person whom the officer has probable cause to believe has committed a crime involving the use, attempted use, or threatened use of deadly physical force. Article 35.30 sub 1 (a) 7 (b) and the US Supreme Court Decision in *Garner vs. Tennessee* 1985.

J. DO NOT use deadly physical force when it appears likely that an innocent person may be injured as a result. Reckless conduct which harms an innocent person is NOT justified under the Penal Law.

K. In considering the use of firearms, understand that YOU ALONE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS and that you may be required to justify your actions in court. You ARE NOT required to retreat in lieu of the JUSTIFIABLE USE of deadly physical force. Nevertheless, deadly physical force MUST NEVER be used if a less drastic means can be used without unreasonably endangering yourself or another innocent person.

5.13 NOTIFICATION REQUIRED

A. Notification Required - Officers involved in the use of deadly physical force, on or off-duty, shall immediately notify a supervisor. If the member is off-duty and outside the City of Utica when the use of deadly force occurred, the member shall also notify the agency with jurisdiction for investigation of the incident.

1. This requirement shall apply to all firearm discharges except for the following instances:

a. Authorized training.

b. Target practice.

c. Hunting.

5.14 OFFICER RESPONSIBILITIES

A. Officer-Involved Incidents - Whenever deadly physical force is employed and results in the death or physical injury of a person, the following responsibilities shall apply:

1. Involved Officer's Responsibilities:

a. Determine the existing danger level.

- b. Immediately determine the physical condition of any injured person and render first aid when appropriate and safe to do so.
- c. Notify a supervisor
- d. Request assistance as needed, and any emergency medical services.
- e. Notify communications of the incident and location.
- f. Limit further communications regarding the incident to the telephones if possible.
- g. Secure the incident scene and act to protect all physical evidence and to identify all potential witnesses.
- h. Remain at the scene (unless injured) until the arrival of the appropriate command officers. However, if the circumstances are such that the officer's continued presence at the scene might cause a more hazardous situation to develop (violent crowd), the ranking commanding officer at the scene shall have the discretion to direct the officer to respond to another, more appropriate location.
- i. The involved officer will protect their weapon for examination and submit the weapon to a Supervisor, or to a detective assigned to the investigation, or as directed by a supervisor.
- j. Unless circumstances are such that it is impractical to do so, the involved officer(s) weapon will be secured and replaced with another issued weapon.
- k. Prepare detailed reports of the incident:
- l. Be allowed to communicate with family members, PBA representative, chaplain, attorney, or anyone else authorized.
- m. Not discuss the incident with anyone except authorized and assigned investigative personnel. Authorized personnel are as follows:
 - 1. Chief of Police
 - 2. Deputy Chief of Police
 - 3. Officer's Commander
 - 4. Professional Standards investigative Officer
 - 5. Supervisor of involved officer
 - 6. Assigned investigative personnel
 - 7. Corporation Counsel
 - 8. District Attorney
 - 9. Privately retained attorney
 - 10. Department/private psychologist
 - 11. Chaplain
 - 12. PBA representative/PBA Attorney
 - 13. Department/private Physician
 - 14. Immediate family
- n. Be available at reasonable times for official interviews, statements and evidence gathering.
- o. Submit to blood, saliva and urine tests.

- p. In all cases where any person has been injured or killed as a result of a traumatic police incident, the involved officer and his family will have available to them the services of the departmental chaplain. The purpose of this is to provide the officer and/or his family with a source of professional consultation to aid them in dealing with the potential moral and ethical after effects of a traumatic incident. The chaplain's services shall not be related to any department investigation of the incident and nothing discussed will be divulged to the department as these consultation sessions will be protected privileged communication.
- q. Any member directly involved in critical incidents, including but not limited to, officer involved shootings, officer involved fatal auto accidents, catastrophic natural or manmade disasters, etc. shall participate in a mandatory stress evaluation and management program. The Services Division shall ensure that arrangements are made according to department protocol.

5.15 SUPERVISOR RESPONSIBILITIES

- A. Officer-Involved Incidents - Whenever deadly physical force is employed and results in the death or physical injury of a person, the following are the responsibilities of the first supervisor at the scene:
 - 1. Respond immediately to the scene.
 - 2. Determine the existing danger level
 - 3. Insure that the injured are receiving medical attention.
 - 4. Assume control and maintain the integrity of the scene until properly relieved.
 - 5. Assist the involved officer(s).
 - 6. Conduct a preliminary field investigation
 - 7. Render supervisory assistance to assigned personnel.
 - 8. Insure that evidence technicians and/or crime laboratory personnel respond to the scene and conduct a complete investigation of the evidence of the scene.
 - 9. Insure that the following notifications have been made:
 - a. Chief of Police
 - b. Deputy Chiefs
 - c. District Attorney's office
 - d. The Officer's Commander
 - e. Criminal Investigation Division
 - 10. Insure that statements and reports are completed by all officers present at the scene as to their actions and observations. These will be completed after the officers are relieved at the scene.

11. Review all reports of the incident.

5.16 COMMAND RESPONSIBILITIES

- A. Officer-Involved Incidents - Whenever deadly physical force is employed and results in the death or physical injury of a person, the following responsibilities of command officers shall apply:
 1. Render command assistance and coordinate all activities at the scene.
 2. Determine that proper notifications have been made.
 3. Brief the Chief of Police, and/or Deputy Chiefs when they arrive on the scene and coordinate all activities with them.
 4. Insure that the involved officer makes no statements to unauthorized personnel. Remove the involved officer from the scene and take him to CID as soon as possible. If necessary, designate a supervisory or senior officer to accompany the officer.
 5. Review all written reports of the incident.

5.17 CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION RESPONSIBILITIES

- A. Officer-Involved Incidents - Whenever deadly physical force is employed and results in death or physical injury, and in all cases involving the discharge of a firearm by police personnel, except in the destruction of animals, an investigation will be conducted by CID. The following shall be the responsibilities of the Criminal Investigation Division:
 1. When notified, the assigned detective(s) will respond to the scene immediately and conduct a thorough investigation.
 2. The involved officer(s) will be taken to CID as soon as practical, where it will be the responsibility of the CID Supervisor to ensure that:
 - a. The involved officer(s) write a report regarding the incident.
 - b. The crime scene is processed and all evidence collected.
 - c. All necessary reports and statements are completed.
 3. It is the responsibility of the CID Division Commander to:
 - a. Respond to the scene
 - b. Assume command of the criminal investigation.
 - c. Assign appropriate personnel to conduct the investigation.
 - d. Assign personnel to conduct interviews and take statements.
 - e. Review all written reports of the incident.

- f. Insure that the involved officer(s) weapon is secured as evidence and direct the Firearms Unit officer to replace the involved officer's weapon at the time the involved weapon is secured.
- g. Inform the Chief of Police of the status of the investigation.
- h. Prepare a detailed report to the Chief of Police regarding his investigation and conclusion.

5.18 PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS INVESTIGATIONS UNIT RESPONSIBILITIES:

- A. Officer-Involved Incidents - Whenever deadly physical force is employed and results in the death or physical injury, and in all cases involving the discharge of a firearm by police personnel, except in the destruction of animals, an investigation will be conducted. The following shall be the responsibilities of the Professional Standards Investigations unit:
 - 1. Conduct a separate but concurrent investigation to determine if the incident falls within department policy, or out of departmental policy and/or in violation of applicable laws.
 - 2. Determine the quality of supervision prior to, during, and after the incident.
 - 3. Inform the Chief of Police of the status of the investigation.
 - 4. Prepare a detailed report of findings and conclusions to the Chief of Police.

5.19 RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE DUTY CAPTAIN:

- A. The Duty Captain shall investigate the circumstances of a firearm discharge, except the destruction of animals, and prepare a detailed report regarding observations or conclusions reached from the information obtained. The responsibilities of the Duty Captain are to:
 - 1. Respond to the scene immediately.
 - 2. Assume overall command of the entire investigation, delegating appropriate assignments to Unit Commanders, and the Professional Standards Investigating Officer.
 - 3. Be responsible for press coverage of the incident.
 - 4. Ensure that notifications to the Chief and/or Deputy Chiefs has been made.
 - 5. At his discretion, place the involved officer on administrative leave or duty without loss of pay or benefits, when it is deemed to be in the best interest of the Department and the officer.
 - 6. Keep the involved officer's commander and supervisor apprised of the status of the investigation.
 - 7. Make arrangements for the involved officer to contact family members.
 - 8. Establish and maintain a liaison with the District Attorney.
 - 9. He will arrange for the involved officer to undergo a debriefing as soon as possible, but within 48 hours of the incident.

10. Avail the services of the department chaplain to the involved officer and his family to aid them with the after-effects of the incident. The purpose is to provide the officer and/or his family with a source of professional consultation to aid them in dealing with the potential moral and ethical after effects of a traumatic incident. The Chaplain's services shall not be related to any department investigation and nothing discussed will be divulged to the department as these consultation services will be protected privileged communication.

5.20 DEADLY PHYSICAL FORCE ON ANIMALS

- A. Deadly physical force may be employed on an animal when the following criteria are met:
 1. An animal is attacking or presenting an imminent danger of substantial harm to the officer or any person.
 2. An animal is badly injured, diseased, threatening, or destructive.
 3. In all instances where an officer must employ deadly physical force upon an animal, the officer shall, when possible, obtain one of the following:
 - a. Written consent obtained from the owner of the animal (Sworn Affidavit); or
 - b. Written certification from a licensed veterinary surgeon upon examination of the animal.
 4. Whenever deadly physical force is used to dispatch an animal, the officer will contact communications channel 2, and request that the Department of Public Works (DPW) is notified and requested that the animal be removed, unless the animal is removed by the owner(s) or their representative.

5.21 UNINTENTIONAL DISCHARGE OF A FIREARM

- A. Whenever an officer unintentionally discharges a firearm, on or off duty, the officer shall immediately notify a supervisor. The notification and reporting procedures for the unintentional discharge of a firearm shall be the same as reporting procedures for the use of deadly physical force (section 5.22). The involved member's Commanding Officer shall ensure that the Services Division is notified of the incident and that the officer undergoes remedial training in firearm safety provided by the Firearms Unit as soon as possible. The officer shall not be assigned to any patrol duties until such training has been received and successfully completed.

5.22 REPORTING THE USE OF DEADLY PHYSICAL FORCE

- A. In addition to documenting the incident in a police report, officers are required to prepare a "Weapon Use Report" whenever deadly physical force is used including when:
 1. Deadly physical force causes the injury or death of a person.
 2. The use of force involved the discharge of a firearm, whether or not a person was struck or injured by the projectile.

3. A dangerous or injured animal is destroyed by the use of a firearm.
 4. An unintentional discharge of a firearm occurs.
 5. A firearm is discharged for purposes other than training or recreation.
- B. When a "Weapon Use Report" is prepared as a result of a firearms discharge, the reporting officer shall document the following in their reports, in addition to all other pertinent facts and required information:
1. The make, model, serial number and caliber of the firearm used.
 2. The type of ammunition used.
 3. The number of rounds discharged.
 4. Notation of any weapon or ammunition malfunction.
 5. Number of bystanders present, if any, and their proximity to the discharge.
- C. If more than one officer is involved in the use of deadly physical force, each officer shall complete the "Weapon Use Report" when applicable, describing the force used by that officer.
- D. If the officer is incapacitated, a supervisor shall prepare the use of force report based upon the supervisor's investigation of the incident.
- E. A superior officer shall review all "Weapon Use Reports" for completeness.

5.23 INVESTIGATING THE USE OF DEADLY PHYSICAL FORCE

- A. There will be two separate, but concurrent investigations into officer involved incidents. They are the criminal investigation and the departmental investigation. The Criminal Investigation Division will conduct the criminal investigation. The Professional Standards Investigations unit will conduct the departmental investigation. Both the Criminal Investigation Division Commander and Professional Standards Investigations unit Commander shall coordinate with, and report directly to the Chief of Police.
1. The criminal investigation will determine what actually transpired and whether or not there is criminal liability involved.
 2. The departmental investigation will determine whether the incident falls within Department policies and guidelines.
- B. Both the Criminal Investigation Division and Professional Standards Investigations unit shall prepare a full report to the Chief of Police regarding their investigation and conclusion.

5.24 ADMINISTRATIVE LEAVE/DUTIES

- A. The Chief of Police may, at his discretion, remove an officer from regular duty and assign an officer to administrative leave or other duties until the investigation has been completed.

Assignment to administrative leave or other duties shall be non-disciplinary and is intended to serve two purposes:

1. To address the personal and emotional needs of an officer involved in the use of deadly physical force that resulted in injury or death.
 2. To assure the community that verification of all the facts surrounding such incidents are fully and professionally explored.
- B. While on administrative leave the officer shall remain available at reasonable times for official interviews and statements, and shall be subject to recall to duty at any time.
- C. While on administrative leave the officer shall receive no loss of pay or benefits.
- D. Upon returning to duty, the officer may be assigned to administrative duty for a period of time as deemed appropriate by the officer, the officer's psychologist, and the Chief of Police.

5.25 EVALUATING THE USE OF DEADLY PHYSICAL FORCE

- A. All supervisory officers are responsible for monitoring subordinate behavior relative to the use of deadly physical force employed by subordinates in the performance of duty, to ensure that departmental policy and procedures are followed.
1. Supervisors must take immediate corrective action when subordinate behavior is observed to be inconsistent with department's policies and procedures regarding any facet of the use of force.
 2. A supervisor must notify the Office of Professional Standards Investigations in writing when behavior that is inconsistent with the department's policy and procedures on the use of force is observed.
- B. The Office of Professional Standards Investigations is required to conduct an investigation when a complaint is made regarding the use of deadly physical force. The Office of Professional Standards Investigations shall assess and determine that the force used was necessary, reasonable and justified and whether the force used was:
1. Within Departmental Policy and applicable laws, or
 2. Inconsistent with departmental policy and/or a violation of applicable laws.
 3. The disposition of all cases logged by the Office of Professional Standards Investigations shall be compiled and analyzed annually. The disposition of all cases logged, together with any recommendations, shall be reported to the Chief of Police.
- C. The Training Division is responsible for the design and implementation of training programs relative to the use of deadly physical force. The Training Division will ensure that each employee receives in-service training annually on the department's "use of force" policies and procedures, and demonstrates proficiency with the weapon(s) each employee is assigned and authorized to use.
- D. The Chief of Police shall review all investigation and administrative reports regarding the use of deadly physical force to ensure that the force used was justified, necessary and reasonable and in accordance with department policy.

1. At the conclusion of each departmental and/or criminal investigation involving the use of deadly physical force, the Chief of Police shall make the final determination of action to be taken.

5.26 MISCELLANEOUS

- A. All personnel should be sensitive to the psychological trauma that is associated with these types of incidents. Behavior such as blaming, ridiculing, joking, teasing, and isolating the involved officer will only increase the potential trauma and therefore shall not be tolerated or permitted.
- B. Supervisors shall ensure that involved officer(s) are treated in a dignified manner.

- CH 5 / ART 1
3. Disciplinary action initiated by a supervisor against a subordinate will be governed by the department's disciplinary policy, chapter three (3) article four (4) of this manual.
 - D. Professional standards investigations are sensitive and confidential in nature. No member shall discuss or divulge any information concerning a Professional standards investigation to any unauthorized person.

9.14 DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF SUPERVISORY/COMMAND OFFICERS:

- A. It shall be the duty and responsibility of all supervisory and command officers to:
 1. Continually examine all areas of police action and operations under their control to discover procedural defects and violations of policies, rules and procedures.
 2. Receive, record and investigate complaints regardless of their source (i.e. internal, external or precautionary).
 3. Inform the subject employee's superior when a complaint has been received, or inappropriate behavior has been observed.
 4. Conduct a thorough preliminary investigation at the time of intake.
 5. Conduct follow-up investigations and make recommendations involving members of their command when the alleged offense is:
 - a. Non-criminal in nature; and
 - b. Alleges a non-serious violation of department rules, regulations or procedures.
 6. Complete investigations within established procedural time frames.

9.15 DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS PERSONNEL:

- A. It shall be the duty and responsibility of personnel assigned to the Professional Standards - Investigation Unit to:
 1. Record, register and provide staff control (for the Chief of Police and Deputy Chiefs) over investigations delegated to other levels of command within the department.
 2. Conduct the following specific types of serious complaint investigations:
 - a. Complaints alleging criminal conduct by department personnel.
 - b. Allegations of a serious violation of department policy, procedure or rules.
 - c. Actions by members that result in serious physical injury or death to another person.
 - d. Situations involving the use of deadly force by department personnel, to include the discharge of firearms in other than lawful sport activity, ~~the destruction of dangerous or injured animals~~ or at an approved firing range.

02

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

State of New York
County of Oneida
City of Utica

I, Trooper Thomas Haver, the deponent herein residing at, State Police Herkimer

DOB Over 21, telephone, [REDACTED], occupation, N.Y. State Trooper

Give this deposition as follows:

I am a New York State Trooper assigned with Troop D in Herkimer, N. Y. I have been a Trooper for a year and a half. On July 5, 2005 I reported to the Utica Police Department to work Operation Impact from 8:00 PM to 4:00 AM. I was assigned to work in a marked Utica Police car, Car 22, with a Utica Police Officer, Samuel Geddes. At about 11:30 PM we went on a call to the 1500 block of Oneida Street regarding a man refusing to leave. When Officer Geddes and I pulled into the driveway a white female and several children exited the residence onto a side porch. She said that the party she had called about had left. I walked towards the front of the house to look up and down the street to see if I could see him. I could not see anyone and at that time Car 55 Officer Lindsay pulled up. I went back to the porch where Sam was talking to the white female. She said she had an order of protection against the man she identified as Walter Washington. She said she had just obtained the order and did not know if it was served on Washington. She went into the house to get the order of protection and both Sam and Officer Lindsay looked at the document she produced. Officer Lindsay started taking a complaint from the woman and Sam and I left.

About a half hour later Sam and I were sent back to the Oneida Street address because the subject had returned. When we arrived I saw a black male subject standing on an unlighted porch, the same porch we were at earlier. As we pulled in the driveway the subject started walking down the back stairs of the porch towards the lighted back yard. As we got out of the car we both told the subject to stop several times. As we approached him he took a left around to back of the building and started jogging away from us. We started running after him. Sam was ahead of me and off to my left a little bit. We both continued to tell him to stop but he continued on. He had his hands in front of him tucked against his stomach. He reached the opposite corner of the building at which time he stopped and turned ninety degrees towards Sam and pointed a black handgun at him. I believe the gun was in the mans right hand and he had a black glove in his left hand. He held the gun about mid body at almost arms length pointing it at Sam. I drew my pistol and demanded the subject drop his weapon. Sam, who was about twenty feet off to my left was yelling at the same time for him to drop it. We yelled at him several times to drop his weapon. He kept pointing the handgun at Sam and Sam fired two shots at the subject. The subject went backwards out of my line of sight at the corner of the building after Sam fired the first shot. Both shots were one right after the other. Sam then called on his portable radio that shots were fired and the subject was down and he also requested an ambulance. Sam approached the subject who was lying on his back and I kept him covered. I seen him kick the weapon away from the body and I heard sirens so I went to the front of the building so they would know where we were located.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

TPR. Thomas P. Haver
Deponent

Verified and subscribed before me this 6TH day of JULY, 2005

Name [Signature]
Signature (print)

Rank Det

D. PHILIPPOSKI

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

State of New York
County of Oneida
City of Utica

I, [REDACTED], the deponent herein residing at, [REDACTED] Oneida St Utica NY ap [REDACTED]

DOB [REDACTED], telephone, 315 [REDACTED], occupation, [REDACTED],

Give this deposition as follows:

On July 2, 2004 around 4 a.m. I was home with my kids and my boyfriend Derrick. We were sleeping and I heard some noise at the door. I grabbed my house coat and when I walked out of my bedroom door I saw my ex-boyfriend Walter Washington standing in the hallway by my bedroom door. He had a silver knife in his hand. The knife is a folding silver knife. He grabbed me by my hair and said "not around my kids, not in my house". I told him that it was my house. He's mad cause I have a new boyfriend. He set the knife on the kitchen table and he pushed me on the couch and he was choking me and grabbing me by the neck and arms. I grabbed the knife and threw it on the floor because I didn't want anyone to get hurt. He's threatened to kill me many times in the past. Then Walter went to the kitchen and grabbed a butcher knife from my butcher block and walked toward the bedroom where my friend Derrick was. Walter dropped the knife before he went into the room. He went into the room and he and Derrick had words. Derrick left before they got into a fight. Walter followed Derrick outside. I went into my bedroom and barricaded the door with my feet and called 911 on my cell phone. When the police arrived Walter was already gone. The police left and I called Derrick and he said that he was at the Fastrac with a flat tire and he said it was cut. Over the weekend Walter called me at least twenty times and left me messages and I told him not to call. He said that he was going to hurt Derrick and he threatened me too. Today Tuesday I went to the Oneida County Family Court and applied for a restraining order. Tonight around 11:30 p.m. I was in bed and my daughter Kayla ran downstairs and into my room and said "dad's outside". I told her not to open the door and to call the police. Kayla dialed the police on the house phone and gave it to me. I told the police that my ex-Walter Washington was outside and to please send someone. The police arrived and by the time the police got there he was gone. The police took a report and they said if he returned to call back. Not even five minutes later my cell phone rang and I went into my bedroom to get it and I was walking by my porch door and I looked outside and saw Walter sitting on the chair on my porch. He was wearing a dark hat and a red jersey. I didn't have the outside light on so I don't know if he saw me. I didn't say anything to him and he didn't say anything to me. I ran and called 911 from my home phone. I told them that Walter was back and to please send someone. I sat on the couch and waited for the police to come. After a few minutes I got up and went to the porch door and saw a white police car in the driveway with both front doors open. I walked on the porch with one of my daughters. I think it was Kayla. We walked down the sidewalk toward the back of the house and I heard two shots in a row. I got to the corner of the building and I saw two police officers. They told me to go back into the house and me and Kayla did. I stayed in the house until Investigator Hauck came in to talk to me. I went with the police and my kids to the police station and gave this statement to Investigator Hauck. Walter has had drug and drinking problems before. He was in rehab and when he drinks he's violent. I know he sees a psychiatrist and takes medication.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

Dependent

Verified and subscribed before me this 6 day of July, 2005

Name [Signature]
Signature (print)

Rank Investigator # 8882

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

State of New York
County of Oneida
City of Utica

I, [REDACTED], the deponent herein residing at, [REDACTED] Oneida St Utica NY apt [REDACTED]

DOB [REDACTED], telephone, 315 [REDACTED], occupation, student,

Give this deposition as follows:

On July 6, 2005 around midnight I was in my bedroom talking on the phone, my bedroom is on the first floor on the right side of the apartment. My mom was in her bedroom. I heard some guys yelling it seemed like from behind the house. I heard a man's voice yell something and then I heard two shots in a row. After I heard the shots I laid on the floor. I got up and looked out the living room window and I saw police cars out front. Then I went to the side window and I saw a black guy laying on the ground and there was ambulance guys helping him. and there was police running up to help the guy. I went outside on my porch with my mom after a while and talked to Investigator Hauck and told him what happened and gave him this statement. [REDACTED]

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

[REDACTED]

Deponent

Verified and subscribed before me this 6 day of July, 2005

Name [Signature] S. Hauck
Signature (print)

Rank Detective #388

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

State of New York
County of Oneida
City of Utica

I, [REDACTED], the deponent herein residing at, [REDACTED] Oneida St Utica NY ap [REDACTED]

DOB [REDACTED], telephone, 315 [REDACTED], occupation, [REDACTED],

Give this deposition as follows:

On July 6, 2005 around midnight I was in my bedroom which is on the first floor on the north side of my building. My daughter Olivia was in her bedroom which is the back of the apartment. I was watching television and I heard someone arguing outside. I could tell the the voices were coming from the behind the house next door. I heard a man's voice yell something and then I heard two shots in a row. After I heard the shots I got up and I went to check on my daughter and son and they both said that they heard the same thing. I didn't go outside cause I didn't know where the shots came from. I looked out the window and I saw police running down the yard along my house. I came out on my porch after a while and talked to Investigator Hauck and told him what happened and gave him this statement. [REDACTED]

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

[REDACTED]
Deponent

Verified and subscribed before me this 6 day of July, 2005

Name [Signature] S. Hauck
Signature (print)

Rank Investigator # 5580

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

State of New York
County of Oneida
City of Utica

I, [REDACTED], the deponent herein residing at, [REDACTED] Oneida St. Utica, N.Y.

DOB [REDACTED], telephone, [REDACTED] e [REDACTED], occupation, [REDACTED],

Give this deposition as follows:

On Wednesday, July 6, 2005 at around 12:01 am, I was in my bedroom when I heard two gunshots. I looked outside but did not see anything. A few minutes later I saw some Police cars out front. A few minutes later my friend [REDACTED] came over to my house crying. She said [REDACTED] was shot outside her house. I went over to her house with her. I stayed in her house with her and the Police came over and told all of us we could not leave the house. I was brought to the Utica Police Station where I gave Investigator Joseph Longo this statement.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

[REDACTED]
Deponent

Verified and subscribed before me this 6th day of July, 2005

Name [Signature] [Print Name]
Signature (print)

Rank Investigator 2576

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

State of New York
County of Oneida
City of Utica

I, [REDACTED], the deponent herein residing at, [REDACTED] Oneida St. Apt. # [REDACTED] Utica, N.Y.

DOB [REDACTED], telephone, [REDACTED], occupation, [REDACTED],

Give this deposition as follows:

On Tuesday, July 5, 2005, it was around 11:40 Pm, I was in the living room of my house on the computer. My brother [REDACTED] was sitting on the floor playing his X-Box game. My mother was in her bedroom on the first floor. My sister [REDACTED] was upstairs in her bed. I went to turn my fan around in my bedroom window and I saw my [REDACTED] walking up the driveway. He was wearing a red and white jersey, a red, white and blue hat, he had on dark colored gloves. When I came down from my room I told my mom that my [REDACTED] was outside. She told me to call the Police because he was not to be at our house. She had gotten a restraining order against him. She just got a emergency one today. She wanted to get one because on Friday he came over to the house because he did not want my mom's boyfriend around his kid's. He had a pocket knife with him on Friday and he put it on the table and my mom threw it. He then grabbed a butcher knife from the kitchen and walked to my mom's bedroom, he dropped the knife on the floor. My mom called the Police and they made out a report and took the knife as evidence. When the Police got to our house tonight my [REDACTED] ran away before they got there. About twenty minutes later my [REDACTED] came back to the house and my mom saw him sitting on the porch. She called the Police. I went to look out the window by the front door and I saw him sitting in the chair on the porch. I went back and got on the computer and I heard the Police car pull up. I then heard my dad run off the porch. I then heard two gun shots, they came from the backyard. Then me my mom and my brother went outside. My mom went to the front and I went to the back, I saw the cop putting his gun in the right side of his belt. I saw my [REDACTED] lying on the ground, his hat was almost off the back of his head. I went back out front and went in the house. I told my mom that I saw dad on the ground. She went out back and then came back inside crying. Then a bunch of Police cars came and an ambulance. Then the Police came to our house and told us all to stay inside. After a while I was brought to the Utica Police Station by Police officer in a grey uniform. I then gave this statement to Investigator Joseph Longo in the Criminal Investigation Unit. This statement is accurate and true. I read the statement back to Investigator Longo and agree that it is accurate.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

Verified and subscribed before me this 6th day of July, 2005

Name [Signature] J. Longo
Signature (print)

Rank Investigator 2576

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

State of New York
County of Oneida
City of Utica

I, [REDACTED], the deponent herein residing at, [REDACTED] Oneida St. Apt. # [REDACTED] Utica,
N.Y. 13501

DOB [REDACTED], telephone, (315) [REDACTED], occupation, [REDACTED],

Give this deposition as follows:

On Tuesday, July 5, 2005, at around 11:40 Pm, I was in my living room alone at my house at [REDACTED] Oneida St. Utica. I was playing my X-Box game. My mother [REDACTED] was in her bedroom on the first floor, my sister [REDACTED] was upstairs in her bedroom., and my other sister [REDACTED] was upstairs in her bedroom. My sister [REDACTED] came running downstairs saying "[REDACTED] was out side, do not let him in". My mom told us all not to let my [REDACTED] in the house, she had been having problems with him for about a week . About four days ago he came over and they had a fight and she called the Police. I was not home at that time so I do not know the story, I just know we are not to let him in the house. Tonight, when he came over he just walked up to the front door. He stood on the front porch a few minutes and then left, he did no knock on the door or say anything. He had on a red and white shirt, and a red , white and blue hat. My mom called the Police, but when they got to my house my [REDACTED] was gone. About twenty minutes later he came back. to the house and he sat on the porch. He did not knock on the door, my mom just checked outside and saw him on the porch. She called the Police again. The Police came and my dad ran away. He ran around to the back of the house. I know this because my mom told me she was watching out the window. I was still playing my X-Box game in the living room. I then heard two gun shots coming from the back of my house. My sister [REDACTED] came running down the stairs saying "[REDACTED] was shot" she heard the gun shots and then looked out her bedroom window. Her window is on the side of the house where my [REDACTED] was lying. My mom ran out of the house and ran towards the back of the house. She ran back about a minute later crying. She told me to go inside, stay inside. I was on the porch and then I went in the house. Then all the Police came and a ambulance. The Police came to my house and told us to all stay inside. Then me and my mom were brought to the Utica Police Department by Investigator Joseph Longo and I gave this statement to him and it is true and accurate. I read the statement back to Investigator Longo and agree it was accurate.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

[REDACTED]
Deponent

Verified and subscribed before me this 6th day of July, 2005

Name [Signature] J.A. Longo
Signature (print)

Rank Investigator #2576

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

State of New York
County of Oneida
City of Utica

I, _____, the deponent herein residing at, _____ Oneida St. Utica, N. Y. 13501

DOB _____, telephone, _____, occupation, _____,

Give this deposition as follows:

On the the 5th of July at about 11:15pm I was in my bedroom on the second floor getting ready for tomorrow. I then heard my sister _____ say that my step father was coming. I then went downstairs. I went to the front door. I looked out the window on the side of the door and my step father, Walter Washington Sr., asked me to unlock the door. I noticed that he was putting on a dark pair of gloves. I then told him no. My mother had told us kids not to let him in the house for she had a Order of Protection against him for a incident that happened recently. He then told me that my mother, _____ would have to talk with him sometime. He then walked off of the porch towards Oneida St. I did not see what direction he went. The police then came to the house. While the police were there they were talking to my mother and I went back upstairs to my room. I was trying to go to sleep for I thought all the drama was done for the night. About 5 or more minutes passed by when I heard what sounded like 2 gun shots. I then looked out my bedroom window, which faces Oneida St., but I did not see anything. I then went downstairs. I went out onto the front porch and I looked around. I seen the police cars start to arrive. I did see my mother standing towards the back of the house. She started to scream and cry. My mother then told me to go back into the house. So I did. About a hour later a uniform officer came to me and he asked me if I knew what happened. I told him what happened earlier and then he asked me to come to the police station. I agreed to go. When I got to the police station I was taken to the Criminal Investigation Division on the second floor. I was then asked to sit in a room and I was told by a plain clothes officer that someone would be talking to me shortly about what happened. I then met with Inv. Steven White and I gave him this statement.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

Deponent

Verified and subscribed before me this 6 day of July, 2005

Name Steven White Steven White
Signature (print)

Rank Investigator

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

State of New York
County of Oneida
City of Utica

I, [REDACTED], the deponent herein residing at, [REDACTED] Ave., Utica, N.Y.
13501

DOB [REDACTED], telephone, [REDACTED], occupation, [REDACTED],
[REDACTED]

Give this deposition as follows:

I am the [REDACTED] of Walter Washington Jr. Walter met [REDACTED] about 19 or 20 years ago. Walter wasn't married to [REDACTED] but they were in a relationship together. Walter and [REDACTED] have two children together. One boy who is 13 and one girl who is 15. [REDACTED] has a [REDACTED] year old daughter from a previous relationship.

Walter and [REDACTED] had a rocky relationship. It was never normal. It was never a relationship where they both worked and then came home like a normal family. Walter and [REDACTED] were selfish in a way that their children never came first. [REDACTED] threw Walter out of the house several times throughout their relationship.

Walter had an alcohol problem. He used to drink mainly beer but would drink any alcohol. Walter is also on anywhere from 7 to 10 different medications. Some of the medications are for his blood pressure, seizures and I know he takes an anti-depressant. Walter went to rehab at [REDACTED] voluntarily back in March of 2005. Walter first went St. Elizabeth's Hospital for detox then he spent about 3 or 4 days at ACC on [REDACTED]. Then Walter was able to get into [REDACTED].

On July 5th, 2005 I went over to Walter's house at about 6:00 p.m or 7:00 p.m. I went over because I didn't heard from Walter all day. As I far as I know Walter hasn't been drinking since he started at [REDACTED] last March. Walter and I would speak three or four times a day. When he was with [REDACTED] he would still call me but it would only be like once a day. When I got to Walter's house on July 5th nobody answered. A fan was going in the kitchen window. I looked in his mailbox and noticed a mini photo album. It had about 10 or 15 pictures in it. There was also a Notorious BIG CD in the mailbox box. I looked at the pictures and they were pictures of [REDACTED] in provocative positions. I would say she was wearing a bathing suit. [REDACTED] was taking these pictures for somebody. She had lipstick on and was in different positions. I didn't know why these pictures were there. I brought them with me to ask Walter why they were in his mailbox. The pictures are at my house.

I drove over to my mother' house and showed her the pictures. I then went home and my wife and I went grocery shopping. We then came home and I went to sleep about 11:00 p.m. Our phone rang at 12:02 a.m. We didn't answer it. About 12:12 a.m. our phone rang again. One of Walter's kids called and I wan't to say it was my neice [REDACTED] I'm not sure. [REDACTED] said, "can you come over here". Then the phone hung up. Ther [REDACTED], [REDACTED] friend, called and said that the cops shot my brother. My wife and I then went over to [REDACTED] house.

I found out on July 6th. a girl by the name of [REDACTED] was with my brother on July 5th. She lives on the corner of Schuyler and Lock. She dropped Walter off at his house on July 5th, I'm not sure what time.

The last person I know of to speak with Walter was my wife. She spoke to Walter on July 4th for about two hours from about 10:30 p.m. to 12:30 a.m. [REDACTED]

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

[REDACTED]
Deponent

Verified and subscribed before me this 7 day of JULY, 2005

Name [Signature]
Signature (print)

Rank ST.

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

State of New York
County of Oneida
City of Utica

I, [REDACTED], the deponent herein residing at, [REDACTED] Street Utica, N.Y.
13501

DOB over 21 , telephone, [REDACTED], occupation, Paramedic Kunkel,

Give this deposition as follows:

On July 6, 2005 I was working at Kunkel Ambulance at 0005 hours, I was dispatched to [REDACTED] Oneida Street regarding a shooting. I was driving medic # 2 along with my partner [REDACTED]. Upon arrival we were directed around to the side of [REDACTED] Oneida Street. We located a black male lying on his back. He had single gunshot wound to the left side of his chest. There was no exit wound. There was a black handgun on the ground just behind where I was working on the black male. The Police Officer told me to watch out for the gun. I saw a pocket knife clipped on the patients left front pocket. I removed the knife and placed it next to the gun. We worked on the patient and transported him to St. Elizabeth's Hospital where he was pronounced dead. At the hospital the patient had a NY state driver's license with the name W. Washington. Me and my partner left the hospital and returned to service. On July 7, 2005 I went to the Utica Police Department and gave Investigator Joseph Longo this statement.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

Verified and subscribed before me this 7th day of July, 2005

Name [Signature] J. Longo
Signature (print)

Rank Investigator 2576

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

State of New York
County of Oneida
City of Utica

I, [REDACTED], the deponent herein residing at, [REDACTED] Street Utica, N.Y.
13501

DOB [REDACTED] over 21, telephone, [REDACTED], occupation, Paramedic Kunkel, Give this deposition as follows:

On July 6, 2005 I was working at Kunkel Ambulance at 0005 hours, I was dispatched to [REDACTED] Oneida Street regarding a shooting. I was the passenger in medic # 2 along with my partner Robert Bean. Upon arrival we were directed around to the side of [REDACTED] Oneida Street. We located a black male lying on his back. He had single gunshot wound to the left side of his chest and we did not locate an exit wound. There was a black handgun on the ground just behind where my partner was working on the black male. The Police Officer told my partner to watch out for the gun. My partner saw a pocket knife clipped on the patients left front pocket and he removed the knife and placed it next to the gun. We worked on the patient and transported him to St. Elizabeth's Hospital where he was pronounced dead. At the hospital the patient had a NY state driver's license with the name W. Washington. Me and my partner left the hospital and returned to service. On July 7, 2005 I went to the Utica Police Department and gave Investigator Joseph Longo this statement.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

Verified and subscribed before me this 7th day of July, 20 05

Name

Signature

(print)

Rank

Investigator # 2576

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

State of New York
County of Oneida
City of Utica

I, [REDACTED], the deponent herein residing at, [REDACTED] Street Utica, N.Y.
13501

DOB [REDACTED] over 21, telephone, [REDACTED], occupation, Supervisor Kunkel,

Give this deposition as follows:

On July 6, 2005 I was working at Kunkel Ambulance as the supervisor in Medic 12. At 0005 hours, I was dispatched to [REDACTED] Oneida Street for a shooting. Upon arrival Medic # 2 [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were on the scene. They were working on a black male patient who was lying on his back. I observed a single gunshot wound near the patients left nipple. They were preparing to get the patient ready to transport to the Hospital when I arrived. The patient was transported to St. Elizabeth's Hospital. I stood at the scene and picked up equipment and supplies left behind. On July 7, 2005 I went to the Utica Police Department and gave Investigator Joseph Longo this statement.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

Verified and subscribed before me this 7th day of July, 20 05

Name

Signature

(print)

Rank

Investigator A 2576

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

State of New York
County of Oneida
City of Utica

I, [REDACTED], the deponent herein residing at, [REDACTED] Street Utica, N.Y.
13501

DOB [REDACTED] over 21, telephone, [REDACTED], occupation, Paramedic Kunkel,

Give this deposition as follows:

On July 6, 2005 I was working at Kunkel Ambulance in Medic 12 along with my supervisor [REDACTED]. At 0005 hours, we were dispatched to [REDACTED] Oneida Street for a shooting. Upon arrival Medic # 2 [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were on the scene. They were working on a black male patient who was lying on his back. I observed a single gunshot wound near to the patients left chest area. They were preparing to get the patient ready to transport to the Hospital when we arrived. The patient was transported to St. Elizabeth's Hospital. I drove the patient in Medic # 2 to St. Elizabeth's Hospital where he was pronounced dead. On July 7, 2005 I went to the Utica Police Department and gave Investigator Joseph Longo this statement.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

[REDACTED]

Deponent

Verified and subscribed before me this 7th day of July, 20 05

Name [Signature] Signature (print) J. Longo

Rank Investigator 2576

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

State of New York
County of Oneida
City of Utica

I, [REDACTED], the deponent herein residing at, [REDACTED] Avenue
Utica, NY 13501

DOB [REDACTED], telephone, [REDACTED], occupation, Lieutenant - Paramedic
@ UFD

Give this deposition as follows:

On Tuesday July 5th, 2005 I reported to work at 8:00 am to UFD station 6 where I am employed as a Lieutenant - Paramedic with the Utica Fire Department. The personnel assigned to Engine 4 were Lt. M. Ambrose, FF S. Ingersoll, and FF M. Reeves Jr. for the above date 0800 hours July 5th to 0800 hours July 6th 2005.

About 0005 hours we were dispatched to [REDACTED] Oneida Street for an EMS call, the nature being a GSW (GUN SHOT WOUND). While en route we were notified that UPD was on location and there was one patient of a gun shot wound. Engine 4 arrived at 0006 hours to the above mentioned address of 1543 Oneida Street. We were directed to the rear corner of the house (3/4 corner). We found one patient, a black male approximately 30 years old, lying supine on the ground, unresponsive with a gun shot wound to the left chest.

While providing patient care we noticed a gun on the ground near the patient's left leg. We also found a knife in the patient's possession while doing a patient assessment. Engine 4 followed Midstate EMS protocol for patient care that includes routine medical care as well as the appropriate protocol for the patient's medical status.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

[REDACTED]
Deponent

Verified and subscribed before me this 13 day of July, 20 05

Name Jack J. Little
Signature (print)

Rank Investigator

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

State of New York
County of Oneida
City of Utica

I, Scott Ingersoll, the deponent herein residing at, [REDACTED] Avenue
Utica, NY 13501

DOB [REDACTED], telephone, [REDACTED], occupation, Firefighter,
Give this deposition as follows:

On Tuesday July 5th, 2005 I reported for duty to Utica Fire Department station 6, where I am employed as a firefighter. My tour of duty was from 8:00 am on the 5th to 8:00 am on the 6th. I was assigned to Engine 4 with Lt. M. Ambrose and FF M. Reeves Jr.

About 00:05 hours we were dispatched to [REDACTED] Oneida Street for an EMS call of a gun shot wound. While we were enroute we were notified that UPD was on scene and there was a patient with a gun shot wound.

We arrived about 00:06 and were directed to the back corner of the house. We found one black male patient approximately 30 years old, lying supine on the ground. He was unresponsive and had a gun shot wound to the left chest.

While providing patient care I noticed a gun on the ground near the patients left leg. As we were assessing the patient we found a knife in his possession. We followed Midstate EMS protocol for patient care that included routine medical care as well as the appropriate protocol for the patients medical status.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

[REDACTED]
Deponent

Verified and subscribed before me this 13 day of July, 20 05

Name [Signature]
Signature (print)

Rank Investigator

SUPPORTING DEPOSITION

State of New York
County of Oneida
City of Utica

I, Samuel Geddes, the deponent herein residing at, 413 Oriskany St. W. Utica, N.Y.

DOB [REDACTED], telephone, [REDACTED], occupation, Police Officer

Give this deposition as follows:

I am a Utica Police Patrolman assigned to the Tactical Squad. I have been a Utica police officer since October 8, 2001. On July 5, 2005 my duty hours were 2000 hrs. to 0400 hrs. I was assigned to a marked police car, Car 22, attired in full police uniform along with my partner, New York State Police Trooper Tom Haver. At about 2330 hrs. to the best of my recollection, we were dispatched to [REDACTED] Oneida Street regarding a person refusing to leave. While enroute Inv. Longo from the CID advised me and Car 57, who was also dispatched, that a Walter Washington was a suspect for Burglary 1st. and Menacing at [REDACTED] Oneida Street from an incident that occurred on an earlier date. Also that Washington may be in possession of a knife and to use caution. Upon arrival I spoke to a white female resident of [REDACTED] Oneida Street on the first floor side porch. She told me that Washington had left the scene and that she had an emergency order of protection against him. She said he was trying to have the kids open the door for him. She gave me a description of Washington as a black male wearing a red jersey with white numbers, dark colored baseball cap and he was wearing gloves. I gave out the description over my radio. My partner, Trooper Haver was checking the immediate area. I asked her to get the order of protection and she went into the house and came out with a application for an order of protection highlighting a menacing and harassment. She told me it was an emergency order of protection from Rome because no Utica City Judge was available. Officer Lindsay arrived at that point and I turned everything over to him to do a domestic incident report. Trooper Haver and I left the scene.

At about 2350 hrs. just after the all clear was given for the squad shift change we were dispatched back to [REDACTED] Oneida Street. We were told that the party had returned and was on the porch. As I was arriving I received a radio message from Officer Berger who told me Walter Washington could be in possession of a knife and to use caution. Upon arrival we saw a black male wearing a dark baseball cap and red jersey with white numbers on it on the porch standing at the door. As we pulled into the driveway he descended down the stairs towards the rear of the dwelling. Trooper Haver and I exited our vehicle and I asked the black male to stop so I could talk to him. He continued walking away from us and I could see that he had his hands near his waistband. Trooper Haver and I started walking towards him, Trooper Haver was about five to eight feet behind and to the right of me. Having knowledge that he may be in possession of a knife I asked the black male to see his hands but he continued walking. I asked him several times. As he went around the back of the building he picked up his pace and we continued into the rear yard of the house. Because the light was diminishing I took out my flashlight and shined it on the subject. The black male, who was now at the southeast corner of the building, turned to me and as he did I saw a black colored handgun in his hand coming out of his waistband. I ordered him to drop the gun as I went for my duty weapon and back peddled towards some trees for cover. I seen Trooper Haver to my right had his gun out. The black male raised his gun pointing it at me putting me in imminent fear of death. I saw my life flash before me, I saw my wife and kids. I then fired two shots as trained, the black male fell to the ground. I advised I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

[REDACTED]
Deponent

Verified and subscribed before me this 6TH day of JULY, 2005

Name [Signature]
Signature (print)

Rank LT

D. PHILIPKOSKI

that shots were fired and to respond EMS and a supervisor. I approached the black male who I now know to be Walter Washington, and kicked the gun that was to the left of him, to his feet.

I HAVE READ THE FOREGOING AND UNDERSTAND THAT FALSE STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE PUNISHABLE AS A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR PURSUANT TO SECTION 210.45 OF THE PENAL LAW.

Verified and subscribed before me this 6TH day of JULY, 2005
Name [Signature] Rank Lt
Signature (print)

D PHILIPKOSKI

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 14, 2005

Printed By: dphilipkowski

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Peter Paladino

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
27	07/06/2005 06:50		PO Peter Paladino	Open		07/06/2005
0005 -		Oneida St. - Shots Fired / Man Down - See Officer Narrative regarding all actions taken - DC 17				

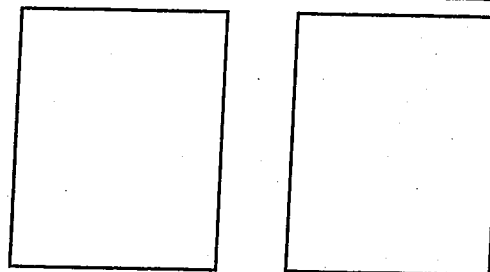
Utica Police Department

Master Card Detail

Print Date: July 6, 2005

Printed By: jwatson

MASTER CARD: 2001000019678 FILE NUMBER: 10513
Last Activity Date: 07/06/2005
Name: WASHINGTON, Mr WALTER LEE Jr
Street: [REDACTED] KEMBLE ST Apt:
City, State, Zip: UTICA, NY 13501
Home Telephone #: (315) [REDACTED]
Social Security #: [REDACTED]
Fingerprint Date:



CURRENT MASTER CARD INFORMATION

Sex: Male	Height: 5' 9"	Mailing Address: UTICA NY, 13501
Race: Black	Weight: 150	E-Mail Address:
DOB: [REDACTED] Age: 38	Shoe Size: 090	Occupation: STUDENT
Place of Birth: [REDACTED]	Build: Small	Employer: [REDACTED]
Maiden Name: N/A	Eye Color: Brown	Employer's Telephone: N/A
Mother's Name: [REDACTED]	Hair Color: Black	Employer Address:
Father's Name: [REDACTED]	Skin Tone: Dark	Military Experience:
Legal Spouse: [REDACTED]	Ethnicity: Not Hispanic	State ID:
Marital Status: Single	Handicapped: No	INS No:
FBI No:	INS Status:	Citizenship:
Religion:	Caution:	Place of Death:
Date of Death:	Cause of Death:	
Body Recovered:	Blood Type:	

Scars / Marks / Tattoos

No Physical Characteristic Data Reported

Comments: ALSO LISTED AT [REDACTED] WEBSTER AVE
ALSO LISTED AT [REDACTED] HIGH ST
ALSO LISTED AT [REDACTED] HIGH ST
Also listed at [REDACTED] Oneida St

Medical Comments:

LICENSE INFORMATION

License No.	State	Expiration	CDL	Class #1	Class #2	Restriction	Endorsement
-------------	-------	------------	-----	----------	----------	-------------	-------------

SCHOOL INFORMATION

School Name	Address	Last Attended Grade	Year	Current Grade	Dropout	Education Level
-------------	---------	---------------------	------	---------------	---------	-----------------

KNOWN ALIASES

Create Date	Alias Name	Type	S.S.N.	DOB	Last Activity Date
-------------	------------	------	--------	-----	--------------------

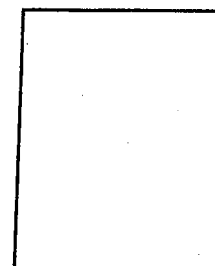
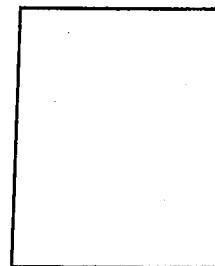
Utica Police Department

Master Card Detail

Print Date: July 6, 2005

Printed By: jwatson

MASTER CARD: 2001000019678 **FILE NUMBER:** 10513
Last Activity Date: 07/06/2005
Name: WASHINGTON, Mr WALTER LEE Jr
Street: [REDACTED] KEMBLE ST **Apt:**
City, State, Zip: UTICA, NY 13501
Home Telephone #: (315) [REDACTED]
Social Security #: [REDACTED]
Fingerprint Date:



VEHICLE(S)

<u>Create Date</u>	<u>VIN</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Make</u>	<u>Model</u>	<u>Style</u>
Color (Primary/Secondary): Tag (State/Number/Type/Color): / / /						

INCIDENTS - Police

<u>Date</u>	<u>Incident</u>	<u>Incident Type</u>	<u>Person Type Description</u>	<u>Seq. No.</u>	<u>Comments</u>
07/06/2005	2005000027671	Domestic	Deceased		
07/02/2005	2005000027064	Burglary	Suspect		
07/02/2005		Domestic	Suspect		
07/02/2005		Harrassment Investi	Suspect		
07/02/2005		Menacing	Suspect		
03/17/2005	2005000010558	Domestic	Offender		
02/07/2005	2005000005194	Domestic	Offender		
02/07/2005		Person Refusing to I	Offender		
01/21/2005	2005000002754	Domestic	Offender		
01/21/2005		Person Refusing to I	Offender		
11/16/2004	2004000048799	Domestic	Offender		
10/10/2004	2004000043725	Domestic	Offender		
08/27/2004	2004000036939	Domestic	Victim		
08/27/2004		Fight	Victim		
07/17/2004	2004000030385	Domestic	Offender		
10/12/2003	2003000040585	Domestic	Offender		
07/04/2003	2003000024615	Domestic	Offender		
07/04/2003		Fight	Offender		
06/22/2003	2003000022338	Domestic	Offender		
03/30/2003	2003000010299	Domestic	Offender		
03/30/2003		Fight	Offender		
12/25/2002	2002000049096	911 Aband/Error	Offender		
12/25/2002		Domestic	Offender		
10/11/2002	2002000040425	Intoxicated Person	Suspect		
07/19/2002	2002000027200	Field Interview	Defendant		SUBJECT BOOKED ON REARREST WARRANT DOC# 02-2061
07/19/2002		Warrant Arrest	Defendant		
07/14/2002	2002000026349	Assault	Complainant		

Utica Police Department

Master Card Detail

Print Date: July 6, 2005

Printed By: jwatson

MASTER CARD: 2001000019678 FILE NUMBER: 10513

Last Activity Date: 07/06/2005

Name: WASHINGTON, Mr WALTER LEE Jr

Street: [REDACTED] KEMBLE ST

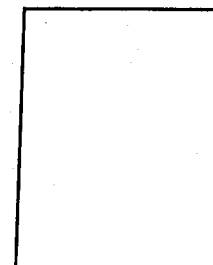
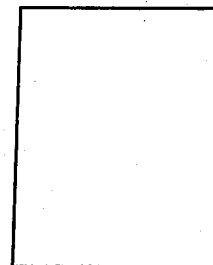
Apt:

City, State, Zip: UTICA, NY 13501

Home Telephone #: (315) [REDACTED]

Social Security #: [REDACTED]

Fingerprint Date:



05/29/2002	2002000018711	Domestic	Arrested	*	OFFENDER/ORDER PROTECTION - HON JOHN BALZANO, UCC, DOCKET #2002-2060.. 5/29/02-11/29/02. REARRESTED
05/29/2002		Order of Protection	Arrested		
05/29/2002		Warrant Arrest	Arrested		
11/23/2001	2001000041699	Robbery	Complainant		
11/23/2001	2001000041694	Other	Arrested		
06/10/2001	2001000019159	Person Refusing to I	Arrested		APTK TO APPEAR 6/12/2001

ARRESTS

<u>Date</u>	<u>Book No</u>	<u>Booking Type</u>	<u>Statute Description</u>	<u>Statute ID</u>	<u>Incident #</u>
7/19/2002	2002000002976	Arrest			
5/29/2002	2002000002152	Arrest	HARASSMENT 2ND -PHY CONTACT	PL/240.26/01	2002000018711
11/23/2001	2001000003232	Arrest	ATTEMPT TO COMMIT A CRIME	PL/110.00	2001000041694
11/23/2001	2001000003232	Arrest	TRESPASS	PL/140.05	2001000041694
11/23/2001	2001000003232	Arrest	PETIT LARCENY	PL/155.25	2001000041694
6/10/2001	2001000000708	App. Ticket	TRESPASS	PL/140.05	2001000019159

CITATIONS - Police

<u>Date</u>	<u>Citation No</u>	<u>Citation Cd</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Statute Id</u>	<u>Chrg Status</u>	<u>Book No</u>
-------------	--------------------	--------------------	---------------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

PERMITS - Police

<u>Issue Date</u>	<u>Expire Date</u>	<u>Permit Ref ID</u>	<u>Permit Type</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Status</u>
-------------------	--------------------	----------------------	--------------------	--------------------	---------------

RESTRAINTS

<u>Issue Date</u>	<u>Expiration Date</u>	<u>Restraint ID</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Statute ID</u>
6/3/2002	12/4/2002	0218711	Open	HON JOHN BALZANO, UCC, DOC# 2(PL/240.26/01

Utica Police Department

Master Card Detail

Print Date: July 6, 2005

Printed By: jwatson

MASTER CARD: 2001000019678 FILE NUMBER: 10513

Last Activity Date: 07/06/2005

Name: WASHINGTON, Mr WALTER LEE Jr

Street: [REDACTED] KEMBLE ST

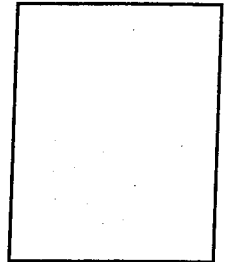
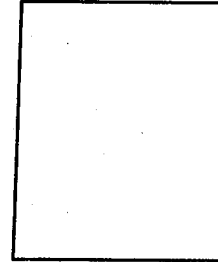
Apt:

City, State, Zip: UTICA, NY 13501

Home Telephone #: (315) [REDACTED]

Social Security #: [REDACTED]

Fingerprint Date:



WARRANTS

<u>Issue Date</u>	<u>Expire Date</u>	<u>Warrant ID</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Statute ID</u>
06/07/2002		21980	Closed	HARASSMENT 2ND PHY CON	PL/240.26/01
11/26/1996	01/01/1900	10513	Closed	ASSAULT 3RD	
06/19/1996	01/01/1900	10301	Closed	DIS CON	

MO

Activity Date MO Description MO Notes
 No MO's Recorded for MasterCard No: 2001000019678

ASSOCIATIONS

<u>Begin Date</u>	<u>Associated Group</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Business</u>	<u>Status</u>

MISCELLANEOUS NUMBERS

<u>Reference Number</u>	<u>NCIC Description</u>	<u>Notes</u>

NOTES

<u>Create Date</u>	<u>Comments</u>

NEXT OF KIN

<u>Master Card Number</u>	<u>Contact</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Notes</u>
1960000005995	Y	Parent - Father	[REDACTED]	
1960000008952	N	Sibling - Brother	[REDACTED]	
2004000011759	N	Child - Daughter	[REDACTED]	
2001000002361	N	Parent - Mother	[REDACTED]	
2003000005899	N	Child - Daughter	[REDACTED]	

Utica Police Department

Master Card Detail

Print Date: July 6, 2005

Printed By: jwatson

MASTER CARD: 2001000019678 FILE NUMBER: 10513

Last Activity Date: 07/06/2005

Name: WASHINGTON, Mr WALTER LEE Jr

Street: [REDACTED] KEMBLE ST

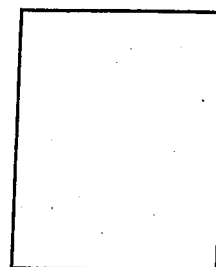
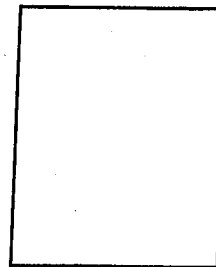
Apt:

City, State, Zip: UTICA, NY 13501

Home Telephone #: (315) [REDACTED]

Social Security #: [REDACTED]

Fingerprint Date:



ADDRESS HISTORY

<u>Address</u>	<u>Last Updated</u>
[REDACTED] ELIZABETH ST UTICA, NY	10/15/2001
[REDACTED] WEBSTER AVE UTICA, NY 13501	05/12/2004
[REDACTED] KEMBLE ST UTICA, NY 13501	07/02/2005
[REDACTED] HIGH ST UTICA, NY 13501	08/31/2004
[REDACTED] HIGH ST UTICA, NY 13501	07/19/2004
[REDACTED] ONEIDA ST UTICA, NY 13501	11/17/2004

SECONDARY ADDRESS

<u>Address</u>	<u>Last Updated</u>
	07/02/2005

MEDICAL

<u>Insurance Co.</u>	<u>Plan Name</u>	<u>Group No.</u>	<u>Policy No.</u>	<u>Start Date</u>	<u>Expiry Date</u>
----------------------	------------------	------------------	-------------------	-------------------	--------------------

FINGERPRINT

<u>Print Date</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Notes</u>
-------------------	--------------------	--------------

SUICIDE

<u>Date / Time</u>	<u>Method</u>	<u>Successful</u>	<u>Notes</u>
--------------------	---------------	-------------------	--------------

CERTIFICATIONS

<u>Begin Date</u>	<u>End Date</u>	<u>Certification Type</u>	<u>Notes</u>
-------------------	-----------------	---------------------------	--------------

Utica Police Department

Master Card Detail

Print Date: July 6, 2005

Printed By: jwatson

MASTER CARD: 2001000019678 FILE NUMBER: 10513

Last Activity Date: 07/06/2005

Name: WASHINGTON, Mr WALTER LEE Jr

Street: [REDACTED] KEMBLE ST

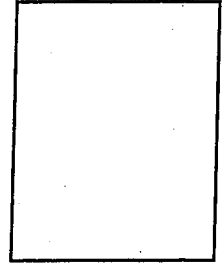
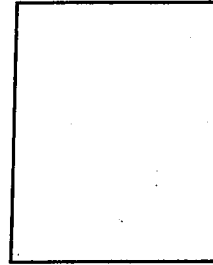
Apt:

City, State, Zip: UTICA, NY 13501

Home Telephone #: (315) [REDACTED]

Social Security #: [REDACTED]

Fingerprint Date:



PHOTOGRAPHS

Photo Date

Description

Notes

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: Scott Berger

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
24	07/06/2005 05:01	Oneida St - Officer Needs Assistance. Responded to same at or about 0005 hrs. While on scene, assisted with securing scene, maintaining perimeter, neighborhood canvas, and assisted Car 70 (D. Nitti) with ID work. See officer narrative for further. DC 17	Scott Berger	Open		07/06/2005

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: Scott Berger

Seq No:	Date & Time	Narrative Description	Entered by	Status	Reviewed by	Last Edit Date
26	07/06/2005 05:41		Scott Berger	Open		07/06/2005

On Wednesday, July 06, 2005, I was working 0000-0800 hrs. I was assigned to Zone and Car 57 by Sgt. Hauck.

At or about 0003 hrs, I heard headquarters send Car 22 (Geddes) to [REDACTED] Oneida St in regards to a domestic. I was still changing vehicles Patrol 3 officer on Chapman Dr at or about 0005 hrs when I heard Officer Geddes call "Shots Fired" and requested additional patrols from the scene. I responded from headquarters and I arrived at [REDACTED] Oneida Street a short time later. Upon my arrival, I was told that Officer Geddes was not hurt and was ok. I then began to string crime scene tape around the perimeter of the scene. Upon securing the scene I then maintained scene security in the rear of the residence between [REDACTED] Oneida Street and [REDACTED] Oneida Street. At or about 0100 hrs, I was advised by Sgt. Zdanowicz to assist Officer Paladino and Officer Strife with a neighborhood canvas. The results of the canvas are as follows:

[REDACTED] Clinton Pl Apt 1 - [REDACTED] (name on mail box) No answer

[REDACTED] Clinton Pl Apt 2 - [REDACTED] was not home at time of incident

[REDACTED] Clinton Pl Apt 3 - [REDACTED] (name on mailbox) No answer

[REDACTED] Clinton Pl Apt 4 - No answer

[REDACTED] Clinton Pl Apt 5 - [REDACTED] (Name on mail box) No answer

[REDACTED] Clinton Pl Apt 6 - [REDACTED] (name on mail box) No Answer

[REDACTED] Clinton Pl - spoke with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] both stated they were asleep and heard nothing.

[REDACTED] Kemble St - Spoke with [REDACTED] who stated she was asleep and heard nothing.

[REDACTED] Kemble St - Spoke with [REDACTED] who stated she was asleep and heard nothing

[REDACTED] Kemble St Apt 1 - No answer

[REDACTED] Kemble St Apt 2 - No answer

[REDACTED] Kemble St Apt 3 - Spoke with [REDACTED] who stated he heard nothing.

[REDACTED] Kemble St Apt 4 - No answer

[REDACTED] Kemble St - No answer

[REDACTED] Kemble St - No Answer

[REDACTED] Kemble St - No answer

[REDACTED] James St Apt 1 - [REDACTED] was working at time of incident

[REDACTED] James St Apt 2 - [REDACTED] was sleeping and heard nothing

[REDACTED] James St Apt 3 - No Answer

[REDACTED] James St Apt 5 - No Answer

[REDACTED] James St Apt 6 - No Answer

[REDACTED] James St Apt 9 - No Answer

[REDACTED] James St Apt 10 - No Answer

[REDACTED] Oneida St - No Answer

[REDACTED] Oneida St Front Apt - No Answer

[REDACTED] Oneida St Rear Apt - No Answer

[REDACTED] Oneida St - [REDACTED] (name on mail box) No Answer

[REDACTED] Oneida St - No Answer

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: Scott Berger

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
26 (cor	07/06/2005 05:41		Scott Berger	Open		07/06/2005

Oneida St - No answer

Oneida St - No answer

Upon completing the neighborhood canvas I was then directed by Car 40 (Sgt. D'Ambro) to remain on the scene at Oneida St to maintain scene security and assist Investigator Nitti. I assisted with ID work. At no time did any unauthorized personnel enter the scene while I was on watch. I was then cleared from the scene at approximately 0430 hrs.

Respectfully Submitted,

Scott M. Berger
Patrolman
#0620
Squad: A-1

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: Inv Steven Hauck

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
23	07/06/2005 04:51	Incident Narrative	Inv Steven Hauck	Open		07/06/2005

As a result of this incident the suspect (Walter Washington) was shot and killed after a confrontation with uniformed officers.

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: Inv Steven Hauck

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
22	07/06/2005 04:48	Complainant Narrative	Inv Steven Hauck	Open		07/06/2005

Vi/Co states that on above date/time her ex-boyfriend (Walter Washington Jr.) came to her residence repeatedly. She further states that on 07/01/05 he forced his way into her residence and threatened her with a silver folding knife. She was awaiting an order of protection through Family Court at the time of this incident.

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: Inv Steven Hauck

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
21	07/06/2005 04:47	Complainant statement	Inv Steven Hauck	Open		07/06/2005

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: Inv Steven Hauck

Seq No:	Date & Time	Narrative Description	Entered by	Status	Reviewed by	Last Edit Date
19	07/06/2005 04:11	Investigative Narrative	Inv Steven Hauck	Open		07/06/2005

On July 6, 2005 at 0005 hrs. I responded to [REDACTED] Oneida St for shots fired involving an officer.

Upon arrival I went to the southeast corner of the building where I observed Sgt Brucker and Officer Brucker along with a uniformed trooper.

I also observed a black male who was lying on the ground being treated by Kunkel personnel.

Sgt Zdanowicz advised me to direct uniform to conduct a canvas of the area to which I advised Ptl Lenaghen and Ptl Paladino to canvas Oneida St.

I then spoke with the resident at [REDACTED] Oneida St apt 1 [REDACTED] and her daughter [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] who stated that they heard shots but did not hear anything or see anything else.

I then spoke with the residents at [REDACTED] Oneida St. apt 1 ([REDACTED] and her daughter [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] who stated that they heard men arguing and two shots in succession.

I then used car 57 and received supporting depositions from then at the scene.

I then responded to headquarters.

At headquarters I interviewed and deposed [REDACTED] who is girlfriend to the injured male (Walter Washington [REDACTED])

I then spoke with Washington's brother [REDACTED] who requested to view his brother's body.

I received the morgue key from Sgt Garner at the complaint desk and responded to St Elizabeth's Hospital.

At St Elizabeth's Hospital and met [REDACTED] his wife [REDACTED] ve [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] father Walter Washington Sr. [REDACTED] Dudley Ave. [REDACTED] and the charge nurse [REDACTED] Myself and [REDACTED] entered the morgue and I unlocked cage #3 and we removed the body at 0335 hrs. I escorted the Washingtons into the morgue and they viewed the body and made a positive identification.

We exited the morgue at 0343 hrs. and I returned to headquarters.

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Mark Fields

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
18	07/06/2005 04:11	Oneida St.- Officer called out with shots fired- assisted with scene security. DC-17.	PO Mark Fields	Open		07/06/2005

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Mark Fields

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
20	07/06/2005 04:18		PO Mark Fields	Open		07/06/2005

On July 5, 2005 I, Ptlm. M. Fields and my partner K-9 Jago were assigned to car 28 from 1945-0300 hours for the Tactical Unit in full Patrol uniform.

At 0005 hours Officer Geddes made a radio transmission that shots were fired at [REDACTED] Oneida St. He requested EMS and a Supervisor. I responded along with several other cars to the location.

Upon arrival I was met by Sgt. Brucker and Officer Geddes as they walked to Oneida St. from the driveway of [REDACTED] Oneida St. Sgt. Brucker advised me to stay with Officer Geddes. I remained with Officer Geddes until he was transported to HQ at approximately 0035 hours.

At 0035 hours I assumed the southwest perimeter post. I remained at that post until the crime scene was removed at 0435 hours. During my post the following entered and exited the scene:

0143 hours--District Attorney M. Acuri entered.

0152 hours--District Attorney M. Acuri exited.

0213 hours--Oneida County Corner M. Bentz entered.

0220 hours--Oneida County Corner M. Bentz exited.

0232 hours--District Attorney M. Acuri, NYS Police Major Kropf, and NYS Police Captain Coots entered.

0239 hours--District Attorney M. Acuri exited.

0244 hours--NYS Police Major Kropf and NYS Police Captain Coots exited.

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Jeremy VanHorne

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
15	07/06/2005 03:38	1511 Oneida- shots fired- assisted in establishing and maintaining perimeter- responded to St E's crowd control- DC27-	PO Jeremy VanHorne	Open		07/06/2005

SEE RELATED NARRATIVE

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Jeremy VanHorne

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
16	07/06/2005 03:42		PO Jeremy VanHorne	Open		07/06/2005

On the 6th of July, 2005 I was assigned to car 44/zone 53 from 0000-0800 hours. At approximately 0005 I responded to [REDACTED] Oneida Street in regards to a report of shots fired. Several other units were dispatched as well. While in route car 22- Officer Geddes advised HQ there was a suspect down and to respond paramedics.

Upon arrival I parked my patrol car in front of [REDACTED] Oneida St. on the west side of the street. As I exited my vehicle I proceeded to the north side of [REDACTED] Oneida St.- a driveway. I assisted PO Strife and PO Abel secure crime scene tape on the north-west corner of [REDACTED] Oneida St. I then proceeded to assist PO Berger secure crime scene tape on the north east corner of [REDACTED] Oneida St. At this time I maintained a position in the north east corner at the perimeter in order to keep any unauthorized individuals from entering the crime scene. I continually maintained the perimeter until approximately 0120 hours. At no time during my watch did any unauthorized person enter the perimeter at the north east corner.

At approximately 0120 hours I was directed by Sgt D'ambro to respond to assist car 56- PO Abel at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, ER Department for crowd control purposes. Sgt D'ambro further advised me PO Abel was with the victim and the family members were starting to arrive at the St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Upon arrival I observed a group of approximately 10 civilians congregated outside the entry to the ER Department. The group was quiet and very orderly. I entered the ER Department to locate PO Abel. PO Abel was outside Trauma B room. PO Abel advised me the individuals outside were the family members & friends of the victim and at this time no family members were allowed to see the victim. I remained in the lobby of the ER Department while PO Abel remained with the victim. The family members & friends remained orderly throughout my assignment. At approximately 0215 hours PO Abel called HQ via telephone and was advised at this point we could clear St Elizabeth's. PO Abel was 10-19 HQ with property and I was 10-8. This concluded my activity in this incident.

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: Sgt. Michael D'Ambro

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
10	07/06/2005 03:13		Sgt. Michael D'Ambro	Open		07/06/2005
0004 hours - [REDACTED] Oneida St - Shots fired - See narrative re: same - DC 27.						

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: Sgt. Michael D'Ambro

Seq No:	Date & Time	Narrative Description	Entered by	Status	Reviewed by	Last Edit Date
13	07/06/2005 03:22		Sgt. Michael D'Ambro	Open		07/06/2005

July 06, 2005 I reported to work and was assigned as car 40 Road Supervisor for the 0800-1600 hours shift.

- At approximately 0004 hours I was at headquarters gathering my equipment when I heard car 22 call out over the radio that shots were fired and for headquarters to respond EMS. Car 22 also said to respond a supervisor. I got in car 41 and responded to [REDACTED] Oneida St.
- Upon arrival there were several other units already on scene.
- I went to the rear of [REDACTED] Oneida St and observed a b/m wearing a red shirt laying on the ground on the southeast corner of [REDACTED] Oneida St. EMS personnel from KUNKEL and UFD were working on this b/m.
- Officers were putting up yellow tape to block off the scene.
- I had Officer VanHorne secure the northeast corner of [REDACTED] Oneida St, Officer Strife secure the northwest corner of [REDACTED] Oneida St and Officer Berger secure the south side of the house. Other Officers from Tac were also maintaining the perimeter.
- I spoke w/ Sgt. Brucker and Sgt. Zdanowicz re: the incident and Sgt. Brucker advised me he was taking Officer Geddes to his patrol vehicle.
- When KUNKEL transported the b/m to St. Elizabeth's ER I advised car 56 Officer Abel to follow KUNKEL and remain with the b/m at the hospital.
- Car 70 ID Officer Nitti arrived on scene and began to process the scene.
- I advised Officers Berger and Strife to conduct a canvass of Oneida St and of Kemble St for any witnesses of the incident.
- I spoke w/ Sgt. Hauck who advised me that the family of the b/m was up at St. Elizabeth's Hospital and they were becoming unruly. I had Officer VanHorne respond up to the hospital to assist Officer Abel. I had a State Police Sgt. who was on scene to assist maintain the northeast corner of [REDACTED] Oneida St.
- When Officers Strife and Berger completed the canvass I had Officer Berger remain on scene to assist Officer Nitti. I put Officer Strife in service to take any calls waiting.
- I cleared the scene to complete my narrative.

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Joseph Trevisani

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
11	07/06/2005 03:16		PO Joseph Trevisani	Open		07/06/2005

On Tuesday July 5th, 2005 I, Officer Joseph T. Trevisani along with Trooper J. LaFayette, was assigned to the Utica Police Department's Tactical Unit. Our tour of duty began at 2000hrs and continued until 0400hrs on Wednesday July 6th, 2005. During our tour of duty we were attired in full uniform and utilized car 21, a marked Ford Crown Victoria vehicle.

At approximately 0010 hours we responded to [REDACTED] Oneida Street for shots fired with a suspect down. Upon arrival were several units. Trooper LaFayette and myself approached the scene to assist. I asked Investigator J. Longo if there was anything we could do to assist. He asked me to keep whoever was currently in the house there. Trooper LaFayette and I stood by the north side door and the following parties were present in the house:

- [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] Oneida Street - see did not hear anything.
- [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] Oneida Street - she heard two gunshots.
- [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] Oneida Street - he heard two shots.
- [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] Oneida Street - she heard two gunshots.

Also present was the girlfriend of the suspect whom I did not interview.

We secured the residence until 0046 hours when Investigator Longo asked both Trooper LaFayette and I to assist with transporting the occupants to headquarters for statements.

Investigator Longo advised me to transport [REDACTED] in car 21 and advised Trooper LaFayette to transport [REDACTED] in car 22. Once at headquarters we escorted both parties to the Criminal Investigation Division and turned them over to Investigator Longo.

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Joseph Trevisani

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
12	07/06/2005 03:17		PO Joseph Trevisani	Open		07/06/2005
0010 hours - assigned with Trooper J LaFayette - shots fired [REDACTED] Oneida Street - see narrative RMS 05-27671 DC 27						

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Kevin Strife

Seq No:	Date & Time	Narrative Description	Entered by	Status	Reviewed by	Last Edit Date
17	07/06/2005 03:26		PO Kevin Strife	Open		07/06/2005

On the above date I reported to Sgt. Hauck for the 0000-0800hrs shift, I was assigned to car/zone 54. At approx. 0005hrs I heard a transmission of shots fired over the radio, I then responded to [REDACTED] Oneida St. Upon my arrival I helped other units set up a perimeter around the crime scene and then took a post in the driveway between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Oneida St. to secure the crime scene. At approx 0100hrs Officer Berger, Officer Paladino, and myself conducted a canvass of the neighborhood. The houses I visited and people I talked to are as listed below:

- [REDACTED] Clinton PI- Both Side and back door no answer
- [REDACTED] Clinton PI- [REDACTED] Both stated they were asleep and did not hear anything
- [REDACTED] Clinton PI- Both front and rear doors no answer
- [REDACTED] Clinton PI- No answer
- [REDACTED] Clinton PI- Abandoned and boarded up
- [REDACTED] Clinton PI- Apt 2 [REDACTED] stated that he did not hear anything
 - Apt 3 [REDACTED] stated did not hear anything
 - Apt 5 No answer
- [REDACTED] Kemble St- Both front and side doors no answer
- [REDACTED] Kemble St- Both front doors no answer
 - Back door Apt 2 [REDACTED] stated that he heard nothing
 - Back door apt on 2nd flr No answer
- [REDACTED] 5 Kemble St- Front and rear doors no answer
- [REDACTED] Kemble St- No answer
- [REDACTED] James St--- [REDACTED] stated that prior to the police arriving a black male wearing black gloves was in his back yard and asked him for a cigarette. [REDACTED] stated that after he gave the B/M the cigarette he went back inside and up to bed. [REDACTED] stated that he did not hear anything after he went to bed.

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Kevin Strife

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
14	07/06/2005 03:24	0005 hrs Shots Fired [REDACTED] Oneida St-- Set up perimeter, secured perimeter, conducted canvass of neighborhood-- See Officer Narrative-- DC 17	PO Kevin Strife	Open		07/06/2005

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO John Abel

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
7	07/06/2005 02:36	Oneida St/Officer called out with shots fired/assisted in securing scene perimeter/followed Kunkel Ambulance to hospital/waited for the coroner/returned to headquarters with property DC 17	PO John Abel	Open		07/06/2005

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO John Abel

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
8	07/06/2005 02:49		PO John Abel	Open		07/06/2005

On 07/06/05 I Patrolman John Abel reported to work for the 0000-0800 shift. I was assigned to the Uniformed Patrol Division, Car 56. At approximately 0005 hours I responded to a call of shots fired with a suspect down at [REDACTED] Oneida St. Upon arrival I began to assist P.O. Paladino with setting up police line around the perimeter. Once completed I maintained a position in front of the house.

I remained in front of the house until instructed by Sgt. D'Ambro to follow Kunkel Ambulance as they transported the suspect to St. Elizabeth hospital. Once at the hospital I remained with the suspect who was pronounced dead a short time later. I notified headquarters and awaited the arrival of coroner Mark Bentz.

I secured the body with Coroner Bentz in cage #3 at 0203 hours. I returned to headquarters with the morgue key which was placed into property. A bag containing the suspects clothing and personal items was given to P.O. Nitti.

Patrolman John P. Abel

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Michael Murphy

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
2	07/06/2005 01:33		PO Michael Murphy	Open		07/06/2005

On 07/05/05 I was assigned to Car 44 for the 1600-2400 shift with Lt DiPerna as the squad commander. At approximately 0005 I was at a call and in North Utica and in route back to headquarters when I heard an officer call out on the radio "shots fired". The officer was also calling for assistance and for more cars. I then heard the location as [REDACTED] Oneida Street with numerous officers responding. While in route to [REDACTED] Oneida Street I heard an officer say that the suspect was down and to have Kunkel expedite. I advised headquarters I would be responding.

Upon my arrival I was instructed by Sgt Zdanowicz to maintain the perimeter of the southeast side of [REDACTED] Oneida Street and let no one across the police line. I was then instructed to bring a witness that was inside of [REDACTED] Oneida Street down to police headquarters for CID. I brought [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] Oneida Street down to headquarters for CID.

Respectfully Submitted,
Officer Mike Murphy
Car 44
Squad C2

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Michael Murphy

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
3	07/06/2005 01:46	Oneida St: Shots Fired: Assisted with maintaining perimeter of the scene and transporting a witness named [REDACTED] to CID for questioning. DC17	PO Michael Murphy	Open		07/06/2005

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO David Lenaghan

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
4	07/06/2005 02:12	Oneida St. - officer called out with shots fired - assisted with canvass and scene security - DC - 17.	PO David Lenaghan	Open		07/06/2005

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO David Lenaghan

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
5	07/06/2005 02:16		PO David Lenaghan	Open		07/06/2005

On July 6, 2005 at approximately 0005 hours I heard an officer call out with "shots fired" at [REDACTED] Oneida street. I recognized the voice as Ptlm. Geddes. I responded to the address. I arrived on the scene and didn't see anyone in front. I began to yell "Geddes." Ptlm. Geddes yelled that he was in the rear of the house. I ran to the rear of the [REDACTED] Oneida St. and at the southeast corner of [REDACTED] Oneida St. I saw Ptlm. Geddes and Trooper Haber. I asked if they were hurt. They both said "No." I also observed a black male lying on his back on the concrete sidewalk. On the northside of the black male, in between the black male and [REDACTED] Oneida St., I saw a black color hand gun on the ground. I also saw a silver color knife. Car 41, Sgt. Brucker arrived on the scene. Sgt. Brucker advised me to start a canvass and to start with [REDACTED] Oneida street.

The following is a list of who I spoke with while conducting a canvass:

[REDACTED] Oneida St. Apt. # 2 - No answer.

[REDACTED] Oneida St. Apt. # 3 - [REDACTED] - [REDACTED] - stated "I was in bed when I heard two shots, I dove on the floor. I didn't see nothing."

[REDACTED] Oneida St. Apt. # 3 - [REDACTED] - [REDACTED] - stated "I was in the shower. I didn't hear anything."

[REDACTED] Oneida St. Apt. # 4 - [REDACTED] - [REDACTED] - stated "I was sleeping when my daughter woke me up yelling."

[REDACTED] Oneida St. Apt. #4 [REDACTED] - [REDACTED] - stated "I heard a loud noise and ran and woke my mom up."

Sgt. Brucker then advised me to assist with securing the perimeter on the Oneida street side of the scene.

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Steven White

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
9	07/06/2005 02:43		PO Steven White	Open		07/06/2005

On the above date at about 1:15am I was called into work by Lt. Sherman Jones to assist with taking statements from possible witnesses regarding a incident that happened on Oneida St. I was advised that there was a officer involved shooting. When I arrived at headquarters I was advised by Inv. Longo what happened. I was then instructed to take a statement from [REDACTED] (see same for further).

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: SGT Steven Brucker

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
6	07/06/2005 02:38		SGT Steven Brucker	Open		07/06/2005
		Oneida Street regarding shots fired. See related narrative.				

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: SGT Steven Brucker

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
1	07/06/2005 01:40		SGT Steven Brucker	Open		07/06/2005

On July 5th, 2005 I was working the patrol 3 shift. I was assigned to car 41 alone. At 2338 hours I heard headquarters dispatch cars 22 and 57 to [REDACTED] Oneida Street regarding a person refusing to leave. Shortly after, I heard Investigator Longo contact these cars and advise them that the suspect at that address was probably a Walter Washington. He told them that this man was a suspect in a burglary and that he was often armed with a knife. Upon hearing this information I responded to the area.

While driving south on Oneida Street from Hobart, PO Geddes advised the cars that the suspect was last scene going north on Oneida Street. He was wearing a red jersey. I began to check the area with car 57 PO Lindsey. We were unable to locate the suspect. PO Lindsey then returned to [REDACTED] Oneida Street to secure a report. A domestic incident report was secured under DRN#05-27669. I cleared the scene and responded to headquarters for the shift change.

I remained in uniform and began completing my squad paperwork review. Shortly after midnight, I heard car 22 get sent back to the scene at [REDACTED] Oneida Street due to the suspect returning. A few minutes later I heard car 22 call out with shots fired. He was requesting EMS and a supervisor. I immediately responded to the scene from Police Headquarters.

Upon arrival at the scene, there were several officers along with CID Investigators on scene. Crime scene tape was being put up and the scene was being secured. I observed a black male in the rear of [REDACTED] Oneida Street. He was lying on the ground near the southeast corner of the house. Rescue personnel were beginning to provide medical attention to this man. I observed a black handgun lying near his feet. I also observed a silver pocketknife on the ground near the firearm. I located PO Geddes and advised him not to discuss this incident with anyone at this time. I brought him to my vehicle and had him wait in the vehicle. Sgt. Zdanowicz was on scene and I advised him that PO Geddes was with me.

I then contacted Sgt. Hauck in the Lt.'s office and gave him the information regarding the incident. He began to make the appropriate notifications. I remained with Officer Geddes and subsequently transported him to headquarters per Captain Pawlinga's request. I also transported to headquarters NYS Trooper Haver. Trooper Haver was PO Geddes's partner and he was present at the incident. I escorted both officers to the Criminal Investigation Division per the orders of Deputy Chief Benzo. Upon arrival in the Criminal Investigation Division, I secured Officer Geddes's firearm and magazines. Sgt. Mickle had arrived and he witnessed this. PO Geddes had two fully loaded spare magazines with 15 rounds in each. His weapon contained one round in the chamber and 13 in the magazine for a total of 14 rounds. Officer Geddes's firearm was missing two rounds. I brought the firearm, 3 magazines and rounds to the desk. I labeled these items by affixing a sticker to them and initialing same. I then has Sgt. Garner place these items into property. PO Geddes remained with Sgt. Mickle in CID.

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 14, 2005

Printed By: dphilipkoski

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: Inv. Joseph Longo

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
31	07/07/2005 16:45		Inv. Joseph Longo	Open		07/07/2005

On July 6, 2005, I was assigned to re-canvass the 1500 block of Oneida Street and surrounding area. I was to attempt to interview any one who was not previously spoken to by Patrol Officers. The following residences were re-canvassed:

Oneida St. Apt # 2 [REDACTED] had on a/c, tv heard nothing.
Oneida St. 1st fl. Residence out of town on vac. (Blue)
Oneida St. Apt # 2 [REDACTED] heard nothing.
Oneida St. Apt # 1 & 2. Both Apts. vacant for rent sign in window [REDACTED]
Oneida St. Vacant for rent sign in window [REDACTED]
Oneida St. Apt # 1 [REDACTED] Heard and seen nothing.
Oneida St Apt # 1 & 2 Both vacant
Oneida St. Vacant.
Oneida St. [REDACTED] thought he heard 1 or 2 fireworks.
Oneida St. Apt # 1, [REDACTED] was working at Fastrac Oneida & Parkway.
Oneida St. Apt # 2, No answer.
Oneida St. Apt # 1, [REDACTED] heard nothing. Apt # 2 [REDACTED] was sleeping heard nothing.
Clinton Pl. Apt 1 & 2, no answer
Clinton Pl., [REDACTED] heard nothing.
Clinton Pl., Vacant
Clinton Pl., House vacant, College kids moved out for summer.
Clinton Pl., [REDACTED] heard nothing.
Clinton Pl. [REDACTED] heard nothing.
Kemble St., Vacant.
Kemble St., Vacant.
Kemble St. Vacant.
Kemble St. [REDACTED] were not home last night.
Kemble St. [REDACTED] on vacation.
Kemble St. [REDACTED] heard nothing.
James St. [REDACTED] moved out of apt.
James St. Apt # 5, [REDACTED] heard nothing., Apt # 6 [REDACTED] heard nothing, Apt # 4 [REDACTED] heard nothing, Apt # 9, [REDACTED] heard nothing.

All of the above residences were all no answers the night of the incident.

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 14, 2005

Printed By: dphilipkoski

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: Inv. Joseph Longo

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
29	07/06/2005 17:38		Inv. Joseph Longo	Open		07/06/2005

On July 5, 2005, I was working in the Night Criminal Investigation Unit. I was assigned to unit 85. At approximately 2338 hours, headquarters dispatched cars 22 and 57 to [REDACTED] Oneida Street regarding a party refusing to leave. A minute later I went on channel 5 to the units responding and advised them that the party who may be involved may be a Walter Washington. I advised them that he was involved in a domestic at that residence on July 2, 2005 and he threatened the victim with a knife. I advised them that the incident was written up as a Burglary 1 st and Menacing 2 nd.

Car 22 Officer Geddes advised the units that the suspect was last scene going north on Oneida Street and he was wearing a red jersey. The suspect was never located and a report was taken by Officer Lindsey. (DRN 05-27669) At 0003 headquarters dispatched car 22 back to [REDACTED] Oneida Street due to the suspect returning back to the residence. I was in the criminal Investigation Unit updating cases. At about 0005 hours, I heard Officer Geddes call out with shots fired, he then requested EMS and a Supervisor. Investigator Steve Hauck left the office and responded to Oneida Street. Car 82 Sgt. Zdanowicz was on the street and called out that he was responding to the scene. I left the office and responded to the scene.

Upon arrival at the scene I observed several Uniform Patrol vehicles in the area of [REDACTED] Oneida Street along with Ambulances and Fire trucks. I went to the front of [REDACTED] Oneida Street where Sgt. Mike D'Ambro pointed me in the direction of the rear of [REDACTED] Oneida Street. I met with Sgt. Zdanowicz who advised me the black male who was lying on the sidewalk was shot by Officer Geddes. The Paramedics were working on the black male. Next to the black males feet I observed a silver pocket knife and a few inches from the knife there was a black gun. I went to [REDACTED] Oneida Street and spoke with the 911 caller regarding the party refusing to leave. The white female who identified herself as [REDACTED] Ms. [REDACTED] told me the black male in the back yard was her ex-boyfriend Walter Washington Jr. She said she has two children with him. She told me she has been having problems with him and called the Police earlier this evening. I told her I was over Saturday looking for her regarding the report she made out for burglary and menacing against Washington. I then had Officer Joseph Trevasani stay in the apartment with the four parties who were in the apartment at the time of the shooting. I then assisted uniform officers at the scene. I was then instructed by Sgt. Zdanowicz to start getting the witnesses down to the office for depositions. I brought in [REDACTED] and her son [REDACTED]

Once in the office I had all the witnesses that were brought in by other units separated in different offices. I then took supporting depositions from [REDACTED] III, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Other Investigators took depositions from other witnesses in the office. I then assisted in the Office with phone calls and the lead desk.

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 14, 2005

Printed By: dphilipkoski

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Tricia Nicholson-Scully

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
28	07/06/2005 09:10		PO Tricia Nicholson-Scully	Open		07/06/2005

On 07/06/05 at approximately 0105 hrs I was contacted by Sgt Hauck and advised that there was an officer involved shooting related to a domestic incident. I was requested to respond to HQ by Deputy Chief Benzo.

Upon my arrival I was met by Inv Longo who advised me of the occurrences as they were known to him. I then took [REDACTED] to the DV office where I stood by while a supporting deposition was taken by Inv Hauck. After her deposition was secured, [REDACTED] was in the upstairs hallway of HQ, while I attempted to contact St Elizabeths Medical Center and check the whereabouts of the Washington family ([REDACTED] stated she was afraid of them and that they would blame her if anything happened to Walter). I then heard a woman begin screaming and realizing it was [REDACTED] went to the hallway where she was and was advised that her mother, [REDACTED] had advised her that Walter Washington was dead. I then assisted [REDACTED] down the stairs where she was turned over to friends and family.

Copies of the DIRs of 2003, 2004 and 2005 were copied and given to Lt Jones by this officer.

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 14, 2005

Printed By: dphilipkoski

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Dominick Nitti

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
33	07/11/2005 14:01	Autopsy Narrative	PO Dominick Nitti	Open		07/11/2005

On 07/06/05 at 1400hrs, I attended the autopsy of Walter Washington at St. Elizabeth Hospital. The following were present during the autopsy: Dr. Sikirica, Lab assistant [REDACTED] and Inv. White.

The victim was removed from locked cage #3 by [REDACTED] and brought in to the autopsy room. I photographed the body on the gurney and again when he was placed onto the autopsy table. The victims boxers were turned over to me at 1415hrs by [REDACTED]. Dr. Sikirica began the autopsy and I photographed points per his direction throughout the autopsy. Dr. Sikirica stated that there was one entry wound and no exit wound. He had an X-ray done and the projectile was still in the body. He continued the autopsy and stated that the round entered the victims left upper chest area, travelled through the left lung, through the Pulmonary Artery, through the Aorta, Through the Right Lung and came to rest outside of the upper right chest and lodged in the upper right arm pit area. I secured close up photographs of the organs that were struck and a photograph using projection rods to show the trajectory of the round through the body. The round was secured and photographed, and turned over to me at 1445hrs.

I also secured a lavender tube of blood from the victim at 1525hrs.

All evidence secured by this officer and transported to HQ.

C.O.D.- Hemorrhage Due to Perforation of Lungs, Pulmonary Artery and Aorta, Due to Gunshot Wound of Upper Left Chest.

M.O.D.- Pending Investigation.

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 14, 2005

Printed By: dphilipkoski

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Dominick Nitti

Seq No:	Date & Time	Narrative Description	Entered by	Status	Reviewed by	Last Edit Date
32	07/11/2005 11:33	Scene Narrative	PO Dominick Nitti	Open		07/11/2005

On 07/06/05 at approximately 1210hrs, I was contacted at my residence by Sgt. Hauck to respond to 1 Oneida St. to process an officer related shooting.

I responded to HQ and picked up the ID van and equipment and responded to the scene. Upon arrival the following personnel were present: Cpt. Pawlinga, Sgt. Zdanowicz, Ptlm. Lenaghen, Ptlm. Fields, Inv. Hauck and Sgt. McCandlish (NYS). The scene was taped off using yellow crime scene tape at the time of my arrival. I was led to the rear of Oneida St. by Cpt. Pawlinga where the incident had taken place. As I was led through the scene it could be noted that the area behind the house was very dark, and the only lighting was on the South East rear of the house where there was a set of flood lights with only 1 of them working. There was also a set of flood lights on the northeast corner of the house that both lights were working properly. The incident took place on the South East corner of the house and yard. To the South East corner of the house on the sidewalk there is a Red shirt cut, 2 gloves, a silver knife, a baseball hat and a black gun. Cpt. Pawlinga stated that the officer had fired from an area just east of the items located. I began checking the area for the casings but due to the poor lighting conditions I stopped my search till I was able to light the scene up.

I pulled the ID van to the rear of the house and parked it on the grass. I utilized the scene lights and flood light from the van to illuminate the yard. I then set up portable lights on the south side of the house to light up the evidence already located. I then began using the metal detector to attempt to locate the casings fired from the officer. While I was searching the area, Sgt. Zdanowicz located the casings side by side to the east of the south east corner of the house next to a set of trees. I placed evidence flags on the casings to show location at this time. We also located what appeared to be a bullet hole in the side of the house next to the victims clothing which was noted at this time.

At this time I began photographing the entire scene and all evidence. I photographed overall, mid-range and close up shots of the entire scene and all evidence including the front of the house. I then placed evidence markers on each piece of evidence and re-photographed the entire scene using the same technique. I then turned off all the lights I was using to illuminate the scene and re-photographed the scene to show the low lighting in the rear of the house.

I illuminated the scene again and began video taping the entire scene along with the front and north sides of the house. I then turned off all the lights I was using and video taped the scene again showing the low lighting conditions.

I then began collecting the evidence and marking the position of each piece by a yellow flag or circled with a yellow crayon to use as a reference to map the scene out. The following evidence was collected at the scene:

- #1- Spent Casing collected at 0227hrs.
- #2- Spent Casing collected at 0227hrs.
- #3- Right hand Glove collected at 0228hrs.
- #4- Left Hand glove collected at 0229hrs.
- #5- Silver Pocket Knife collected at 0229hrs.
- #6- Black Marksman Repeater BB Gun collected at 0230hrs.
- #7- Red Shirt cut with Blood collected at 0231hrs.
- #8- Red/White/Blue Baseball Hat collected at 0232hrs.
- #9- Bullet Hole photograph only at this time. Hole was 3'1" up from the ground.

At 0230hrs I received the victims clothing and belongings from Ptlm. Abel that he received at the hospital.

I then attempted to retrieve the bullet from the side of the house. Ptlm. Paladino and Ptlm. Berger assisted as we removed the siding and the first piece of particle board. The hole went through those two pieces and looked as if it ended into the wood of the house. I photographed the holes and began slowly cutting around the hole in the house. I was able to locate the projectile and after photographing it in the hole, I collected it using Evidence Marker #9 at 0300hrs.

I then began setting up the Total Work Station with the assistance of Ptlm. Paladino. The only place I was able to set it up so I could map the entire scene was in the rear yard. The Main Unit was set up and I used a reference point from the South East corner of the house east 42' to the Unit. The RP Prism was then set up in the driveway and it was also referenced using the South East corner of Oneida St. and was 80'11.5" north. Ptlm. Paladino marked the scene using the prism pole while I shot all the points with the main unit.

Upon completing the Work Station I contacted Lt. Jones who stated we could clear the scene.

All units cleared the scene at 0440hrs, and I transported all evidence collected to HQ.

At HQ the victims belongings were placed into the drying cabinet and consisted of:

Black Jeans with belt
Pair of Brown Lugz Shoes,
Pair of socks
Wallet with personal papers
Benefit Card

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 14, 2005

Printed By: dphilipkoski

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Dominick Nitti

<u>Seq No:</u>	<u>Date & Time</u>	<u>Narrative Description</u>	<u>Entered by</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Reviewed by</u>	<u>Last Edit Date</u>
32 (cor	07/11/2005 11:33	Scene Narrative	PO Dominick Nitti	Open		07/11/2005
Keys, Chapstick and Newport cigarettes						
Front right pocket of jeans- (4) \$1.00 bills and (4) Quarters and scratch of lottery ticket.						
Right rear pocket of jeans- Lotto tickets						
On 07/08/05 I dusted the Black BB Gun and Silver Knife for Latents. I was able to recover 2 latents from the blade of the knife which were sent to SAFIS for Identification. I was unable to recover any latents from the BB Gun.						

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Peter Paladino

Seq No:	Date & Time	Narrative Description	Entered by	Status	Reviewed by	Last Edit Date
25	07/06/2005 05:41	On 07/05/05 at 1845 hours I Ptlm. Peter Paladino reported for duty commencing on 07/05/05 at 1900 hours and ending on 07/06/05 at 0300 hours. I was assigned to the Tactical Unit in unmarked police car, Car 25, while being uniformed in police attire.	PO Peter Paladino	Open		07/06/2005

At 0005 hours I heard Car 22, Ptlm. S. Geddes call out over the radio with shots fired and a man down. Ptlm Geddes called out his location as being [REDACTED] Oneida St.. While responding to this location Ptlm. Geddes advised dispatch to have a supervisor respond to the scene and to have an ambulance expedite.

I arrived on scene at the same time as Car 55, Ptlm D. Lenaghan. Upon exiting our vehicles we ran to the rear of [REDACTED] Oneida St., where we could see Ptlm. Geddes standing. In making contact with Ptlm. Geddes, I observed a black male now known to be Walter L. Washington [REDACTED] on the ground. I observed that Walter appeared to be unconscious and that he had blood pooling out from under his body.

I then ran back towards my vehicle to grab tape to secure the scene. In doing so Car 57, Ptlm. S. Berger was just pulling up. I instructed Ptlm. Berger to grab some tape. We then taped off the front and southern side of [REDACTED] Oneida St.. Meanwhile Ptlm. K. Strife and Ptlm. J. Abel taped off the northern side of [REDACTED] Oneida St.. At this time several police units were arriving on scene.

After securing the scene with tape, I conducted a canvass of the immediate area. The results of my canvass are as follows:

- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (2flr) - I spoke to [REDACTED] who had no information to report
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (1flr) - No Answer
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (Apt #1) - I spoke to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] both of who had no information to report
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (Apt #2) - No Answer
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (Apt #1) - I spoke to [REDACTED] who had no information to report
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (Apt #2) - I spoke to [REDACTED] who had no information to report
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (Apt #1) - I spoke to [REDACTED] who had no information to report
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (Apt #2) - No Answer
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (Apt #3) - I spoke to [REDACTED] who stated that she heard to shots but nothing else
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (Apt #1 & 2) - No Answer
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. - No Answer
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. - No Answer
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (Apt #1) - No Answer
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (Apt #2) - I spoke to [REDACTED] who had no information to report
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (Apt #1 & 2) - No Answer
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. - No Answer
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (Apt #1 & 2) - No Answer
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (1flr) - No Answer
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (2flr) - I spoke to [REDACTED] who had no information to report
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (Apt #1 & 2) - No Answer
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (Apt #1) - I spoke to [REDACTED] who had no information to report
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (Apt #2) - No Answer
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (Apt #3) - I spoke to [REDACTED] who had no information to report
- [REDACTED] Oneida St. (Apt #1,2,3 & 4) - No Answer

After completing my canvass I report to my findings to Sgt. Zdanowicz. In doing so Sgt. Zdanowicz instructed me to continue my canvass from Clinton Pl. to Kemble St. to James St.. Ptlm. Strife and Ptlm Berger assisted me in this canvass. The results of my portion of the canvass are as follows:

- [REDACTED] Clinton Pl. (Apt #1 & 2) - No Answer

Utica Police Department

Incident Narrative Report

Print Date: July 06, 2005

Printed By: sjones

Narratives for Incident Number 2005000027671 ? Yes

Other Narratives not authorized for print? None

Narratives this user authorized to print:

Narrative by: PO Peter Paladino

Seq No:	Date & Time	Narrative Description	Entered by	Status	Reviewed by	Last Edit Date
25 (cor	07/06/2005 05:41		PO Peter Paladino	Open		07/06/2005
-		Clinton Pl. (Apt #3) - I spoke to Ashley Hawkins (DOB 09/21/ 82) who stated that she heard two shots but nothing else				
-		Clinton Pl. - No Answer				
-		Clinton Pl. - I spoke to [REDACTED] who stated he heard two shots but nothing else				
-		Clinton Pl. - I spoke to [REDACTED] who stated that he heard two loud booms				
-		Clinton Pl. - No Answer				
-		Clinton Pl. - I spoke to [REDACTED] who stated that she heard two shots but nothing else				
-		Clinton Pl. (Apt #1 & 2) - No Answer				
-		Clinton Pl. (Apt# 1) - I spoke to [REDACTED] who had no information to report				
-		Clinton Pl. (Apt #2,3 & 4) - No Answer				
-		Clinton Pl. - No Answer				
-		1548 Kemble St. - No Answer				
-		Kemble St. - No Answer				
-		54 Kemble St. - Vacant				
-		Kemble St. - No Answer				
-		Kemble St. - I spoke to [REDACTED] who had no information to report				
-		Kemble St. - No Answer				
-		Kemble St. - No Answer				
-		Kemble St. - I spoke to [REDACTED] who had no information to report				
-		James St. - I spoke to [REDACTED] who had no information to report				
-		James St. - I spoke to [REDACTED] who stated that shew heard two to three shots but nothing else				
-		Oneida St. (Apt #1 & 2) - No Answer				
-		Oneida St. (Apt #1,2 & 3) - No Answer				
-		Oneida St. (Apt #1) - I spoke to [REDACTED] who had no information to report				
-		Oneida St. (Apt #2) - No Answer				

I reported the results of this canvass to Sgt. Zdanowicz.

At 0214 hours, Sgt. D'Ambro cleared me from the scene. I was immediately dispatched to an argument in the parking lot of [REDACTED] Bleecker St.. With the involved parties being gone upon my arrival I cleared the call. I was then re-dispatched to [REDACTED] Oneida St. to assist Unit 70. Ptlm. Nitti as an Evidence Technician.

In returning to the scene I reported to Ptlm. Nitti. I then assisted Ptlm. Nitti in the collection of a projectile, which was embedded in the southern side of [REDACTED] Oneida St.. I also assisted Ptlm. Nitti while he mapped the scene utilizing the Total Work Station.

Once the scene was cleared I returned to Police Headquarters.

Respectfully Submitted,

Ptlm Peter Paladino